

Antiquorum

AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974



Important
Modern & Vintage Timepieces

Wednesday, December 7th, 2011

The Fuller Building - New York

ANTIQUORUM

THE ART OF FINE TIMEPIECES

Antiquorum, the world's leading auction house specializing in horology, was proud to celebrate its 35th anniversary in 2009.

Antiquorum has carved its own unparalleled niche in the auction world by cultivating a thriving collector's market for timepieces worldwide. Established in Geneva in 1974, Antiquorum, the world's leading watch auctioneer has continually realized the most impressive world records for sales of watches, wristwatches, clocks, marine chronometers, and regulators at auction.

Antiquorum constantly obtains the highest prices for timepieces. An impressive 51 of the 85 watches sold publicly by a major auction house for over SFr. 1,000,000 were sold by Antiquorum. In 2002, Antiquorum set the all-time world record for a wristwatch at auction, selling a unique 1939 platinum Patek Philippe World Time Ref. 1415 for US\$ 4,026,524 (SFr. 6,603,500) - more than double the previous world record.

A perpetually innovative source for collectors, in the early 1980s Antiquorum pioneered the sale of wristwatches at auction, creating a new and exciting market. Next came the thematic auction devoted to a single subject, the first of which was the Art of Patek Philippe held in 1989, the 150th anniversary year of that prestigious watchmaking firm. Antiquorum regularly offers thematic sales at which enthusiasts may enrich their collections and, through Antiquorum's authoritative and informative catalogues, acquire invaluable knowledge on each specific subject.

In 2005, the historic thematic auction "The Quarter Millennium of Vacheron Constantin" achieved a total of US\$ 15,110,000 (SFr. 18,123,069). A record for Vacheron Constantin, this was also the second best result, after Patek Philippe, for a single-brand sale. Among the world records: the "Tour de l'Île", at US\$ 1,564,000 (SFr. 1,876,250), set a world record for a contemporary wristwatch and the "King Fouad I", at US\$ 2,755,000 (SFr. 3,306,250), achieved the highest price ever paid for a Vacheron Constantin watch.

In 2006, the Mondani Collection of 309 Rolex Wristwatches realized the astounding total of SFr. 11,037,278. Several world records were set, most significantly by Ref. 4113, a fly-back chronograph that sold for SFr. 738,500, the highest price ever attained by a Rolex watch.

The total for the Omegamania auction in April 2007 was SFr. 6,536,911 (US\$ 5,540,000), three times the overall estimate. Numerous world records were achieved, including the highest price for an Omega watch at auction, for the 1958 "Platinum Constellation Grand Luxe", which sold for SFr. 413,700 (US\$ 351,000).

In 2008, Antiquorum obtained the impressive total of 8,515,260 USD for its Rolex thematic sale, "Revolution: The Evolution of Rolex Sport Watch." A total of nine world records were reached including a remarkable price of \$ 248,800 that was achieved for the Comex Sea-Dweller.

Additionally, in October 2008, a world record was obtained for a Longines wristwatch that belonged to Einstein; it sold for an astounding \$ 596,000. Also, a world record price was established by the "Royal Presentation Mirror-Image Pair" of pocket watches in the November 2008 auction, selling for an impressive total of CHF 2,608,000, approximately \$ 2,253,449. Most recently, a world record price was achieved in March 2009 for Mahatma Gandhi's Zenith pocket watch (accompanied by his glasses, sandals, bowl and thali) selling for \$ 2,096,000.

Resolutely avant-garde, Antiquorum was the first auction house to offer full online service at www.antiquorum.com. There, clients may place absentee bids or register to bid in real time during the auction. The site also offers access to auction catalogues (complete with images and condition reports), sales results, a watch database, and biographies of its experts, as well as information on books published by Antiquorum Editions, and Antiquorum's activities worldwide.

Antiquorum holds approximately ten auctions a year, in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, with previews held in major cities worldwide. In addition to its auction centers in Geneva, New York, and Hong Kong, Antiquorum maintains offices and agents in Paris, Milan, London, Munich, Shanghai, Tokyo, and Moscow.

With its internationally recognized staff of watch experts providing unsurpassed expertise and services and its dedicated pursuit of innovative auction methods, Antiquorum continues, more than ever before, to make history in time.



Antiquorum

AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces

Property of Various Owners to be Offered for Sale by Auction at

THE FULLER BUILDING

595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022

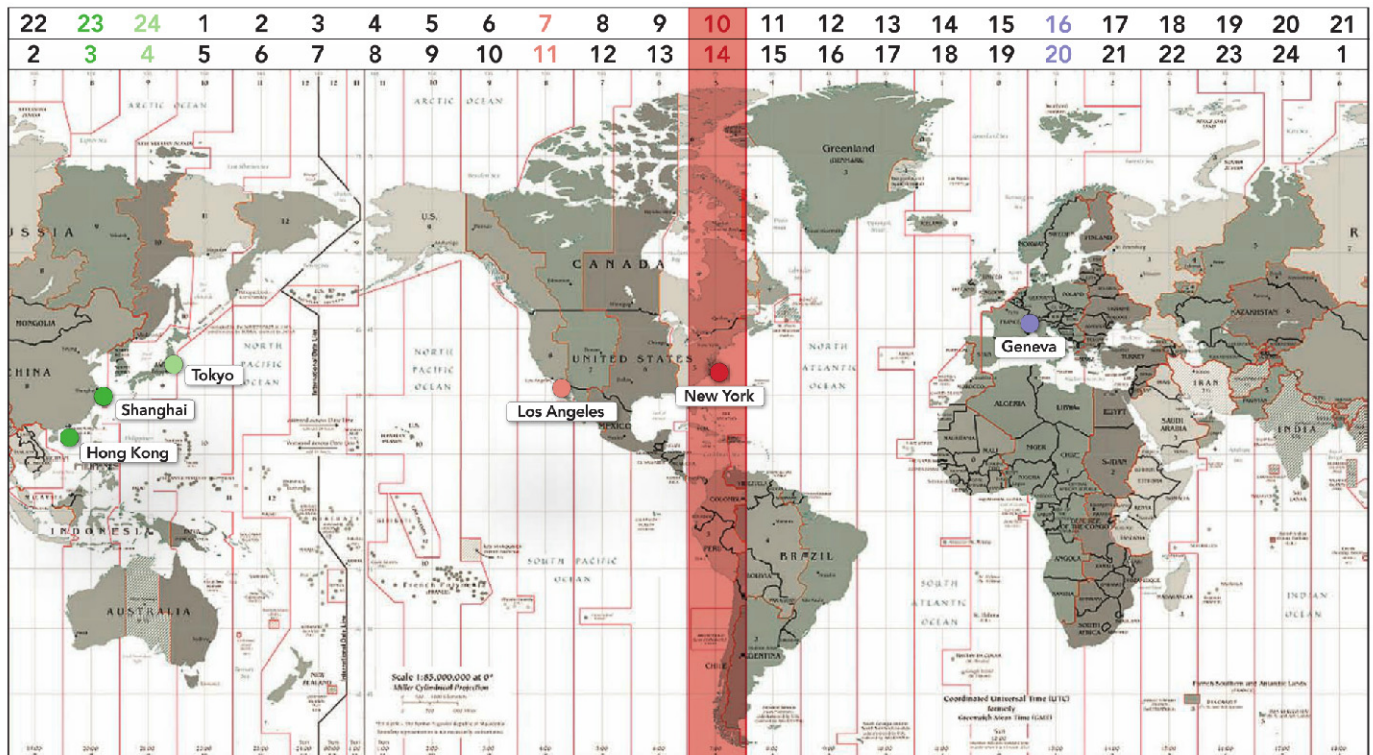
Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 • Fax: +1 212 750 6127

Email: newyork@antiquorum.com

Wednesday, December 7th, 2011

Session 1 - lots 1 - 180 begins at 10 a.m.

Session 2 - lots 181 - 450 begins at 2 p.m.



The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022

Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 • Fax. + 1 212 750 6127

Principal Auctioneer, Charles Tearle, License No.1376723

Copyright© 2011 by Antiquorum USA, Inc.

No part of this catalogue may be reproduced or transmitted without the express written permission of Antiquorum USA, Inc.

AUCTION PREVIEW

Highlights from this auction will be on view as follows:

SINGAPORE

Raffles City Convention Centre

Ord Room

80 Bras Basah Road

Singapore 189560

Tel. +65 6339 7777

Sunday, November 27: 12:00 p.m. – 7:00 p.m.

SHANGHAI

Antiquorum Shanghai

Rm. 4106B, Bund Centre Office Tower,

222 Yan An Road East

Shanghai 200002, China

Tel: + 86 21 6335 1268

Tuesday, November 29: 10:00 a.m. – 6:00 p.m.

HONG KONG

Antiquorum Auctioneers (HK) Ltd.

Rm. 704, No. 9 Queen's Rd. Central,

Hong Kong, China

Tel: + 852 2522 4168

Thursday, December 1: 11:00 a.m. – 7:00 p.m.

NEW YORK

Antiquorum Auctioneers

The Fuller Building

595 Madison Avenue, 5th fl.

New York, NY 10022, USA

Tel: +1 212 750 1103

Sunday, December 4: 2:00 p.m. – 7:00 p.m.

Monday, December 5: 10:00 a.m. – 6:30 p.m.

Tuesday, December 6: 10:00 a.m. – 6:30 p.m.

Wednesday, December 7: from 9:00 a.m.



Lot 178



Lot 179

ONLINE VIEWING

Approximately two weeks prior to the auction, the catalogue for the traditional auction may be viewed at www.antiquorum.com.

The collection of timepieces will be shown, highlighting its esthetic, historical and technical interest.

This service enables clients worldwide to view the auction collection even if they are unable to attend the pre-auction exhibition.



This clock is of the type called "industrial clocks", due to the fact that their forms are inspired by the technology of their period: bicycles, printing presses, airplanes, automobiles, locomotives, steam engines, lighthouses, battle-ships, etc. Their animation reproduces the real-life action of the objects they represent. They were produced in France from the end of the 19th century until the 1920s, using the classic "Paris" movement.

1 - THE WINDMILL

Paris, circa 1910.

Fine and very rare steel and brass clock with rotating world-time dials in the form of a windmill and lighthouse.

C. Circular base with foliage texture, windmill peaking with a flag, painted as red brick with rotating dials with different time zones.

D. Painted khaki with black Arabic numerals. Black painted spade and lozenge hands.

M. Column, brass, large going barrel, anchor escapement, spring suspension with Y-shaped arrangement connecting to the pendulum which rotates the windmill. Dim. Height 58 cm, base diameter 22 cm.

C 3 - 33 **D** 2 - 53 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



2

2 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REF. 335 "ZODIAC"

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Horlogerie DeLuxe," Ref. 335. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, Perspex and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock with visible movement.

C. Circular, Perspex, thin gilt brass bezel and cylindrical legs.

D. Transparent with etched and frosted Zodiac symbols and stars as indexes. Brushed gilt skeleton lozenge hands.

M. Gilt-brass with linear wheel train, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Case, dial, and movement signed.

Height 19.5 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

3 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 342

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Ref. 342. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, Perspex and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock.

C. Circular, Perspex, thin gilt brass bezel with ball feet on a curved stand.

D. Transparent with applied Arabic and dart indexes. Gilt Dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 228, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed. Height 19 cm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 700 - 900 • SFr: 600 - 800 • €: 500 - 600

To be sold without reserve



3



4

4 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REF. 450 "VICTORIAN"

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Ref. 450. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare, Perspex, glass and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock.

C. Circular, gilt brass with Victorian motif on accents and base.

D. Transparent, chapter ring with engraved Roman numerals. Gilt Cathedral hands.

M. Baguette, skeletonized, 16 jewels, train running in straight line in small two bar frame, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial signed. Height 19 cm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

5 - "AVRIL" BY HOUR LAVIGNE

Hour Lavigne, No. 1040. Made in the 1930's.

Fine brass mechanical desk clock with hand painted dial.

C. Brass dome-shaped with gate motif engraved hinged doors. Hinged back door with poem engraved on inside.

D. Hand-painted depicting a country scene the upper section with Zodiac symbols, moonphase calendar, applied gilt Arabic numerals. Gilt cathedral hands.

M. Circular brass plates, barrel for the going trains, straight-line lever escapement on a rectangular brass platform, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 26 x 17 x 7 cm.

C	2	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000

SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

To be sold without reserve



5



6

6 - LECOULTRE REF. 354

LeCoultre, Ref. 354. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, glass, plastic and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock with visible movement.

C. Square with rectangular base with four feet.

D. Transparent, applied square indexes. Gilt brass circle and baton hands.

M. Baguette, skeletonized, 16 jewels, train running in straight line in small two bar frame, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Height 16 cm, length 16.5 cm, depth 3.5 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

7 - LECOULTRE REF. 444 "FROSTED"

LeCoultre, Ref. 444. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, glass, plastic and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock with visible movement.

C. Square with rectangular base with two feet.

D. Transparent and frosted brown, etched indexes in applied brass bars. Gilt brass baton hands.

M. Baguette, skeletonized, 16 jewels, train running in straight line in small two bar frame, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Height 17 cm, length 16.5 cm, depth 5 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,200 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 850 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



7



8

8 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 473 DESK CLOCK FOR DUNHILL

Jaeger-LeCoultre, retailed by Dunhill, Ref. 473. Made circa 1970.

Fine, gilt brass 8-day going desk clock.

C. Trapezoidal, polished and brushed.

D. Textured brass with baton indexes.

Gilt Dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 228, nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed.

Dim. 19.5 x 13.5 x 5.5 cm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 700 - 900

SFr: 600 - 800 • €: 500 - 600

To be sold without reserve

9 - UNIVERSAL ELECTRIC DESK CLOCK RETAILED BY CARTIER

Universal, Genève, retailed by Cartier, No. 17075. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, rectangular, gilt brass center seconds desk clock with an electric winding mechanism.

C. Rectangular, brushed, pull-off case back.

D. Textured with applied polished faceted gilt baton indexes. Gilt brass dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 42. EL. 3, rhodium-plated, 13 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, with 9 V battery-operated winding mechanism.

Dial signed.

Dim. 14 x 8.5 x 4 cm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

To be sold without reserve



9



10

10 - LECOULTRE OBELISK

LeCoultre, Obelisk, Ref. 462. Made circa 1970.

An unusual brass eight-day going desk clock.

C. Brass and plastic base set with ancient Egyptian motifs on the sides, plastic pillar forming the top of the obelisk.

D. Square silvered with four Egyptian-style birds on each corner. Applied gold Arabic and baton numerals. Dart hands.

M. 18", nickel-plated, 13 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Dial and case signed. Height 24 cm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

To be sold without reserve



11

11 - CORUM FOR BACCARAT CRYSTAL SKELETONIZED DESK CLOCK

Corum, Swiss & Baccarat, France, No.97. Made in a limited numbered series circa 1994.

Fine, gilt brass and crystal dodecahedral desk timepiece in the form of a bottle with visible linear quartz movement.

C. Dodecahedral with gilt brass base secured by 4 screws numbered to the front, gilt brass upper with 2 screws, central Cut crystal body and octagonal cut-crystal cap.

D. Plain three-arm subsidiary seconds wheel with black seconds indexes and Arabic numerals at 10-second intervals. Gilt brass and black index hands.

M. Cal. 9105, decoratively engraved horizontal linear with 9 jewels, quartz standardization. Crystal signed Baccarat, movement signed Corum, base numbered.

Total width 78 mm. Depth 58 mm. Height 176 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **A**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



12 - WORLD TIME GLOBE CLOCK

American, patent No. D-95184, the globe made by Replogle Globes Inc., Chicago, Ill., circa 1945.

Fine, painted aluminum, keyless globe clock with world time and day and night indications.

C. Circular aluminum base, globe frame with calibrations for degrees of latitude, card globe with paper gores, equation of time diagram.

D. Annular rotating white day and black night chapter rings with Arabic hour and half-hour numerals, five minute divisions, inclined scale below marked with the names of 75 places around the world and pointers to indicate the times in those places.

M. Brass with lateral lever escapement, balance with flat balance spring, index regulator.

Globe signed by the maker. Dim. 39 x 29 cm.

C 3 - 12 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

13 - OMEGA REF. 2031.50, SEAMASTER 1000 TITANIUM

Omega, Seamaster Professional Chronometer, 300 m/1000 ft, No. 80149120, Ref. 2031.50. Sold on January 13, 1998.

Fine, center seconds, self winding, water resistant to 300m/1000ft, titanium diver's wristwatch with date and a titanium Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee card (now void), instruction manual, pictograms, extra links and sales receipt.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back with Seamaster logo, dodecagonal unidirectional rotating graduated bezel for the decompression times, protected screwed-down winding-crown, screwed-down helium release-valve at 10, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with a wave design, luminous tapered indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel sword hands.

M. Cal. 1120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100
To be sold without reserve



13



14

14 - OMEGA REF. 2293.52, SEAMASTER AMERICA'S CUP, TITANIUM

Omega, Seamaster America's Cup Racing, No. 78031572, Ref. 2293.52. Sold July 9, 2004.

Fine, self winding, water resistant, titanium chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, unidirectional revolving graduated bezel and a titanium Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, instruction booklet, warranty (now void) sales receipt and two additional links.

C. Three-body, brushed, lyre lugs, unidirectional revolving steel bezel with faceted edges, screwed-down case back (with Seamaster logo) and crown, soft iron antimagnetic cover, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied luminous steel indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute register, red arrow markers. Steel arrow hands with luminous tips.

M. Cal. 3602, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 49 jewels, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm.

Thickness 16 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100
To be sold without reserve

15 - OMEGA REF. 22095000, PLANET OCEAN CO AXIAL

Omega "Planet Ocean Orange Co Axial, Chronometer, 600m/ 2000ft", No. 81864548, Ref. 22095000. Sold on August 8, 2008.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date, orange bezel and a stainless steel deployment Omega clasp. Accompanied by the original box, guarantee, instruction, chronometer certificate and sales receipt.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, unidirectional revolving graduated orange bezel, screwed-down case back embossed with the Seamaster logo, screw-down crown, helium escape valve at 10, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous steel indexes and printed red Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel arrow hands.

M. Cal. 2500, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



15



16

16 - OMEGA REF. 2802.52.37, RAILMASTER XL CO AXIAL, STEEL

Omega, Chronometer, Seamaster Aqua Terra", No. 80689269, Ref. 2802.52.37. Sold May 2, 2005.

Fine, center seconds, self winding, water resistant to 150 m, stainless steel wristwatch with Co axial escapement and a deployant steel Omega clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty, instruction booklet, chronometer certificate, pictograms card and sales receipt.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, transparent screwed-down case back, screw-down crown, lyre lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte black with painted luminous dart indexes and luminous Arabic quarters, outer minute divisions. Luminous steel dauphine hour hand, arrow for the minutes.

M. Cal. 2403, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, co-axial escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



17

17 - OMEGA CONSTELLATION WHITE GOLD

Omega, "Constellation, Automatic, Chronometer, Officially Certified", No. 168017. Made in 1968.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water resistant, center seconds, self-winding, 18K white gold chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, straight lugs, screwed down case back with embossed Constellation logo.

D. Textured silver with applied white gold baton hands, outer minute division, aperture for the date, applied white gold Omega logo at 12. Blackened gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 561, copper colored, 24 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 33 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

18 - OMEGA REF. 145.009 CHRONOSTOP

Omega "Chronostop", No. 27725711, ref.145.009. Produced circa 1968.

Fine water resistant, tonneau-shaped, stainless steel gentleman's wristwatch with round button chronograph and date, with original steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, lapidated bezel and lugs, screwed-down case back, winding-crown on the 4.

D. White with applied steel indexes, tritium dots and outer 1/5 of a second track. Tritium-coated black baton hands, red for the chronograph.

M. Cal. 865, copper-colored, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, when the chronograph is in function, a press of the single button makes it stop and return to zero in one operation.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 38 mm.

C 4 **D** 3-17-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



18



19

19 - OMEGA REF. ST 166.039 DYNAMIC

Omega, Genève, Dynamic, Automatic, Ref. ST 166.039. Made in the early 1960's.

Fine, horizontal oval, water resistant, center seconds, self winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Omega bracelet with deployant clasp and two extra links.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and initials on the clasp.

D. Two-tone silver with applied steel baton indexes on a silver hour chapter, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous blue and white baton hands.

M. Cal. 560, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-9-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

20 - OMEGA REF. ST 166.007 DE VILLE DYNAMIC

Omega, "Automatic, Genève, Dynamic," Ref. ST 166.007. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, horizontal oval, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with day and date.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hooded lugs, screw-down case back.

D. Dark satin green, with blue hour chapter, apertures for the day and the date. Luminous champagne-color baton hands.

M. Cal. 561, copper color, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • SFr: 900 - 1,500 • €: 700 - 1,200



20



21

21 - ZÉNITH EL PRIMERO DE LUCA

Zénith, "El Primero, De Luca", "Chronograph Automatic", case No. 01.0310.400. Made circa 2000.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, date, tachometer and a stainless steel Zenith deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, curved lugs, uni-directional black bezel, screw down case back and winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Two-tone, black and white with applied luminous round and triangular indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture between 4 and 5, outer tachometer scale. Luminous Skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 400, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, selfcompensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 2,800 - 5,600 • SFr: 2,500 - 5,000 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

22 - ZENITH EL PRIMERO CHRONOMASTER

Zenith, "ChronoMaster Open - El Primero, Automatic," Ref. 03 1260 4021. Sold on December 4th, 2003.

Fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, power-reserve indication, visible escapement and a Zenith stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty card and booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel and lugs, transparent Case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte black with applied white gold radial Roman numerals and dart indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dial for the 30-minute register, sector for the power-reserve indication, large aperture to view the escapement and 4th wheel with three-arm seconds hand. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 4021, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800



22



23 - ZENITH ACADEMY MILLÉSIME 2008 PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH NO.1

Zenith, EL Primero Academy Millesime 2008, Ref. 65 1260 4003. No.1. Made in 2008.

Very fine and rare, oversized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with oval-button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, tachometer, phases of the moon and an 18K white gold Zenith double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Chronometer Certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, fluted lugs, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with applied white gold faceted dart indexes, outer tachometer scale and 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials: at 12 for the months and leap year, at 3 for the date and 30-minute register, at 6 for the 12-hour register, at 9 for the seconds and weekdays, aperture for the moon phases at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 4003, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

24 - FRANC VILA, GRANDE SPORT PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH NO.41/88

Franc Vila, Geneve, "Perpetual Calendar", Ref. FVA9 DHES 5.10. No.41/88. Made in a limited edition in the 2000's.

Very fine, large and deep, curved oval, self winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases and black rubber strap with Franc Vila stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied by box and certificate of origin.

C. Three-body, massive, polished and brushed, flat and inclined bezel, screw-down winding crown, setting pins on the band, wide curved lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, anti-reflective sapphire crystals.

D. Satin and textured silver, asymmetric, blue painted Arabic numerals, outer minutes and fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds concentric with date, months concentric with 30-minute register and leap-year indication, days of the week concentric with 12-hour register, aperture for the moon phases. Silver skeleton hands.

M. Cal. FV11 - 2892A2 ETA base, rhodium-plated, oil-de-perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, "concept" rotor with red gold segment engraved "Piece Unique".

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 50 x 42 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500

— esprit unique





25 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF. 320-90 PERPETUAL CALENDAR GMT 18K WHITE GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, Locle & Genève, "Perpetual Calendar GMT", No. 094, Ref. 320-90. Made circa 2005.

Fine, square, curved, self winding, water resistant to 100 meters, two time zone, 18K white gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar and an 18K white gold Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee card and instruction manual.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 4 screws, fluted curved lugs, olive-shaped push buttons at 4 and 8 to independently adjust the hour hand for different time zones, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor textured black with applied luminous pink gold tapered indexes and blued steel Arabic 12, apertures for the date, the days, the months and leap year, sunk guilloché subsidiary seconds dial at 9, outer 24-hour graduation for the 2nd time zone. Skeletonized pink gold lozenge hands with luminous tips, arrow hand for the 24 hour GMT function.

M. Cal. UN 32, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 42 x 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 22,000 - 32,000 • SFr: 19,000 - 28,000 • €: 16,000 - 23,000

26 - HUBLOT BIG BANG KING POWER 'CONGO'

Hublot Big Bang Congo, Chrono Skeleton Limited Edition of 100 pieces Hublot, Genève, Case No. 894372 "Big Bang Congo, Ceramic," Ref 710.Cl.1190.NR.CG011. Limited edition 87/100 made in, 2011.

Fine and unusual, self winding, water resistant, made of the fusion between black Ceramic, Rubber and Nomex, wristwatch with date, chronograph function and a Hublot black kevlar with a black PVD deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee, certificate of authenticity and extra black rubber strap.

C. Three-body, matte, case back with 8 screws, hooded lugs, ceramic bezel fixed with 6 nuts, ceramic frame, black kevlar sides, sapphire crystal.

D. Skeleton with red applied steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, and 30-minute registers, outer minute track with Arabic 5-minute/seconds marker. Steel skeleton baton hands.

M. Cal. 4214, rhodium-plated, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, skeletonized rotor, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 52 mm. Thickness 18

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 16,000 - 22,000 • SFr: 14,000 - 20,000 • €: 11,000 - 16,000



26



27

27 - PERRELET REF. A3027/1 TURBINE XL

Perrelet, Le Locle, Swiss, Automatic, No. 15/77, Ref. A3027/1. Made in a limited edition of 77 pieces in circa 2009.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold and ceramic coated steel wristwatch with visible rotating turbine-shaped disc and a ceramic Perrelet buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted winding box and Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, rounded black bezel, transparent back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with large center aperture to view the turbine wheel, outer minute/seconds track with red Arabic odd hour markers and 10-second Arabic markers printed on pink gold rectangular plaques. Luminous oxidized gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



28 - PERRELET REF. A 4006/1, TOURBILLON NO. 01, 18K ROSE GOLD

Perrelet, Le Locle, Swiss, Tourbillon, No. 01/10, Ref. A 4006/1. Made in a limited edition of 10 pieces circa 2010.

Fine, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K rose gold case with diamonds, dial set with diamonds and rubies and one minute tourbillon regulator and a Perrelet 18K rose gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted winding box, guarantee and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, diamond bezel, transparent case back secured by 6 screws, concave diamond lugs, reeded band, sapphire crystals.

D. Mother of pearl with rubies and diamonds, inner minute/second division, apertures for the visible one-minute tourbillon regulator with subsidiary seconds. Gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1777, rhodium-plated, special decoration, 33 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with polished steel arms, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 35,000 - 45,000 • SFr: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000



(View of the repeater slide)

29 - IWC REF. 3770 GRANDE COMPLICATION NO. 50/50, PINK GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Grande Complication," No. 50/50, Ref. 3770. Made in a limited edition of 50 pieces in 2008.

Very fine and extremely rare, important, minute-repeating, self-winding 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, secular perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K pink gold IWC link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, blank guarantee card, booklet and a book: The Grand Complication by IWC.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, inclined bezel, curved straight lugs, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite with applied faceted pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the date, days of the week, and the months, apertures for the four-digit year and the phases of the moon. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 79091, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 68 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm.

Thickness 16 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	1	D	1-01	M	1
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---

\$: 120,000 - 140,000 • SFr: 100,000 - 120,000 • €: 85,000 - 100,000



After 7 years and over 50,000 hours in the making, the IWC Grand Complication model was completed and presented in the spring of 1990. Kurt Klaus, the head watchmaker and technical designer of the brand strived to create the first wristwatch-sized Grand Complication with unprecedented number of complications. With over 659 individual parts, the watch houses an impressive number of complications: perpetual calendar calibrated for 500 years, precise moonphase indicator, chronograph up to 12 hours, and a crystal clear chiming minute-repeater. Nevertheless, Klaus wanted to keep the watch more "user-friendly" by choosing an automatic winding method fit for daily use.



30 - CORUM REF. 82.150.20 STEEL BUBBLE AUTOMATIC DATE

Corum, "Bubble Automatic," case No. 772687, Ref. 82.150.20. Made in 2004.

Fine and unusual, large and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect and a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, ball-shaped screw-down winding crown with rubber ring, heavily domed anti-reflective sapphire crystal.

D. Maroon with applied luminous steel round indexes and Arabic quarters, outer minute/second divisions, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal based ETA 2892A2, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness: 18 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 4,300 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,800 • €: 1,500 - 3,000



30



31

31 - CORUM REF. 82.150.20 BUBBLE

Corum "Bubble", "Automatic", case No. 772904, Ref. 82.150.20. Made circa 2004.

Fine and unusual, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, curved, stainless steel and PVD coated wristwatch with date, thick domed crystal creating a lens effect, and a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, shaped, polished, concave lugs, transparent case back, shaped winding-crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Red, with applied stylized black Arabic numerals and luminous dot and square indexes, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel Helicoidal hands.

M. Cal. 2892-A2, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, engraved rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

32 - CORUM REF. 285.180.20 BUBBLE DIVER CHRONO

Corum, "Bubble" Diver Chrono, "Automatic", case No. 758592, Ref. 285.180.20, sold in December, 2000.

Fine, curved, domed, self-winding, water-resistant, rubber-coated stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and date, rubber strap with a stainless steel Corum double-folding clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, shaped, uni-directional graduated black bezel, concave lugs, large domed sapphire crystal, gold ball-shaped chronograph buttons and screw-down winding-crown with rubber ring.

D. White, luminous dot and square indexes, 12 arabic numeral, outer minute/seconds divisions, subsidiary guilloché silvered dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, date aperture. Luminous Helicoidal blackened hands.

M. Cal. 2892-A2, rhodium-plated, 57 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, engraved rotor
Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 45 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,400 - 3,100 • SFr: 2,100 - 2,700 • €: 1,700 - 2,200



32



33

33 - CORUM REF. 082.150.20 BUBBLE CASINO

Corum, "Bubble" Automatic, Limited Special Edition 2003, Ref. 082.150.20. Made as a special edition only in 2003.

Fine and rare, curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel, wristwatch with a stainless steel Corum double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box with a Roulette table cover, certificate, warranty and instructions.

C. Two-body, shaped, polished, stepped bezel, concave lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, screwed down ball-shaped winding-crown with rubber ring, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Textured brown with applied white gold Arabic numerals, outer multi color divisions depicting a roulette wheel. White skeleton hands, second hand with white ball tip 4-ball center.

M. Cal. 2892-A2, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, engraved rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 18 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 4,300 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,800 • €: 1,500 - 3,000



34

34 - ICELINK STEEL & DIAMOND MARCO POLO

IceLink, Swiss, "Marco Polo" No. 1298. Made in the 2000's. Fine and unusual, oversized, water-resistant, center seconds, five time zone, stainless steel & diamond quartz wristwatch on stainless steel bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, screw-down case back, bezel set with 160 round diamonds, lugs and 2 links set with 136 round diamonds, four crowns to adjust the four independent time zone dials, sapphire crystal.

D. Red wave pattern dial with silvered world map, four subsidiary dials with either Arabic, Roman, baton or dot index markers for time zones in Tokyo, New York, Paris and Los Angeles. Luminous sword hands.

M. Five independent movements with quartz standardization. Dial and case signed.

Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 15.5 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



35

35 - JACOB & CO. REF NO. JC13 FIVE TIME ZONE

Jacob & Co. Ref No. JC13, No. S 285. Made circa 2000's.

Fine, large, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel and diamonds bezel ct. 3.25 quartz wristwatch with date, five time zones and a Jacob & Co. stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied with box and two extra straps.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back, bezel set with 51 round diamonds, lugs and band set with a total of 191 round diamonds later added to the case, 4 pushers in the band to set individual time zones, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue mother of pearl with white Arabic numerals, 4 multicolored subsidiary dials for the additional time zones, New York, L.A., Tokyo, and Paris, aperture for the date. Luminous blue baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial and case signed. Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 4,500 - 6,500 • SFr: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 3,200 - 4,600

36 - DE LA COUR REF. S.N. 50853 BICHRONO DOUBLE TIME ZONE PVD & DIAMONDS

De La Cour, "Double Time Zone, Bichrono," No. 147/500, Ref. S.N. 50853. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces circa 2008.

Very fine and unusual, oversized, two-time-zone, curved tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, black PVD-coated steel and diamonds wristwatch with two movements, round button chronographs, registers, tachometers, date and a PVD-coated steel de La Cour buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate and instructions.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, bezel and lugs set with 94 brilliant-cut diamonds, two winding and hand-setting crowns, two chronograph buttons on each side of the case, back with 8 screws and two transparent apertures for viewing the movements, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with two offset dials, on the right with large white Arabic numerals, gold tachometer graduation, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, date aperture at 4, on the left, large white Arabic minute numerals and baton indexes, gold tachometer graduation, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous steel sword hands.

M. 2 x Cal. 2094, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 33 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, blued steel rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 55 x 53 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000





37

37 - HARWOOD AUTOMATIC

Harwood Watch Co Ltd., No. 51116. Made in the late 1920's. Fine, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, sterling silver wristwatch with patented hand-setting mechanism.

C. Three-body, polished, reeded revolving bezel for setting hands, solid wire type lugs.

D. Guilloché silver with painted black Arabic numerals and dots, aperture for the wind/hand setting indication at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. 10 1/2", Patent No.106583, rhodium-plated, oeil de perdrix decoration, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, 2 adjustments, flat balance-spring, index regulator, rotor "à butoirs".

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30mm. Thickness. 10mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 600 - 900 • SFr: 500 - 800 • €: 450 - 600



38

38 - BULOVA ACCUTRON

Bulova "Accutron". Case no. D87918. Produced in the 1960's.

Fine, electronic, center seconds, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold gentleman's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stainless steel screwed ring on the inscribed back, stepped bezel, winder and hand setting bow on the case back, lapidated concave lugs, case back engraved.

D. Guilloché, brushed and polished gold with applied gold indexes and Arabic numerals, outer applied gold indexes for the seconds.

M. Cal. 13" with a tuning fork as vibrating element and a frequency of 360 Hz., rhodium plated, 17 jewels.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 600 - 900 • SFr: 500 - 800 • €: 450 - 600

39 - ULYSSE NARDIN YELLOW GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, No. 548762. Made in the 1940's.

Fine, rectangular, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, fluted sides, hooded lugs, case back with 4 screws in the band.

D. Vertical fluted gold. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 8 ½", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Movement signed. Dim. 24 x 28 mm.

Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3 - 6 - 9*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	------------	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



39

40 - CONCORD DELIRIUM MARINER

Concord Quartz, "Delirium Mariner", 1980's.

Fine, extra-flat, rectangular, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with leather strap and 18K yellow gold Concord buckle.

C. Two body, solid, bezel and lugs, back with screws.

D. Polished and brushed gold with one painted index at 12, sunk round center for the hands. Blued steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Signed on the dial, numbered on the case.

Dim. 20 x 28 mm. Thickness: 2 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 17 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 850

To be sold without reserve



40



41

41 - PIAGET REF. 44101 GALBE

Piaget Genève, Ref. 44101. Production of this reference started in 1979.

Fine, rectangular "galbé", 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with 40 hours autonomy, an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two body, solid, polished, case back with screws, stepped bezel, cabochon sapphire set winding crown.

D. Satiné gold with painted radial Roman numerals. "Bâton" blued steel hands.

M. Cal. 441P, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 22 x 26 mm.

C 4 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 850

To be sold without reserve

42 - PIAGET REF. 9852 RETAILED BY CARTIER

Piaget, case no. No. 163928, Ref. 9852. Made in the 1970s.

Fine, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold mid-sized wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, case back with 4 screws, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with printed radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9P1, 18 jewels, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dial also signed Cartier.

Dim. 32 x 25 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



42



43

43 - BUECHE-GIROD REF. 7739-1 YELLOW GOLD RETAILED BY CARTIER

Bueche-Girod, Swiss, case No. 78722, Ref. 7739-1. Made in the 1970's.

Fine 18K yellow gold midsize wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 67, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed Bueche-Girod, dial also signed Cartier.

Diam 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

44 - CONCORD RETAILED BY CARTIER, YELLOW GOLD

Concord, Retailed by Cartier Swiss. Case No. 150479/21533 circa 1960's.

Fine oval 14K gold ladies wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished case curved lugs.

D. Matte silver painted Arabic. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal P7000, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, shock-absorber to balance.

Dial and movement signed.

Dim. 27 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



44

45

A

CARTIER YELLOW GOLD TANK

C 3

Cartier, Paris, "Tank," case No. 780861173. Made in the 1990s.

D 3 - 01

Fine and elegant, rectangular, thin, 18K yellow gold mid-sized wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

M 3*

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, rounded bezel, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, case back with 4 screws in the band, screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted black radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Blued épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 23 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

46

AA

CARTIER TONNEAU, INCURVÉE, HOODED LUGS

C 3

Cartier, Swiss, Incurvée, case No. 38298. Made in the 1970's.

D 3 - 01

Fine, tonneau-shaped, curved, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with a Cartier buckle.

M 3*

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Black feuille hands.

M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 20 x 29 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

47

AA

CARTIER BY LECOULTRE

C 3

Cartier, Swiss, No. 66327, case No. 24193. Made in the 1940's by LeCoultre.

D 3 - 01

Fine, rectangular, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold buckle.

M 3*

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, extended tubular lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Champagne with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued steel epee hands.

M. Cal. 8 ½", tonneau, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial signed Cartier, case and movement signed LeCoultre.

Dim. 24 x 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

48

AA

CARTIER CEINTURE LADYS YELLOW GOLD

C 3

Cartier, Paris, "Ceinture," No. 781001902, Ref. 606. Made in the 1980's.

D 2 - 01

Fine, octagonal, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier deployant clasp.

M 3*

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, inset winding crown, four screws between the lugs.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature at 7. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 25 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

49

A

CARTIER, CEINTURE, YELLOW GOLD

C 3

Cartier, Paris, "Ceinture," No. 780990637. Made in the 1980's.

D 2 - 01

Fine, octagonal, 18K yellow gold mid-size wristwatch with a gold-plated steel Cartier deployant clasp.

M 3*

C. Two-body, polished, stepped bezel, inset winding crown, case back with four screws between the lugs.

D. Off-white with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 27 x 27 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



45



46



47



48



49



50

50 - CARTIER REF. 1713 TANK AMERICAINE

Cartier, "Tank Américaine," Ref. 1713. Made in the late 1990s. Fine, rectangular curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, booklet and guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured by 8 screws, octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature at VII. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 19 x 35 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 5,000 • SFr: 3,000 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

51

51 - CARTIER REF. 1969 LADY'S QUARTZ YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS

Cartier "Panthère," No. 86691912068, Ref. 1969. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, square, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 8 screws, bezel with 8 pins, bezel and lugs set with 58 round diamonds, protected octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory-color with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 22 x 30 mm.

Thickness 5 mm. Approx. overall length: 150 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

52 - CARTIER REF. 2384, LADY'S TANK FRANÇAISE, STEEL

Cartier, "Tank Française," case No. 853096UF, Ref. 2384. Made in 2002.

Fine, rectangular, water-resistant, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Cartier link bracelet and concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret "Cartier" signature at 10, inner minute divisions. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 20 x 25 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

53 - CARTIER REF. 2385 LADY'S TANK FRANÇAISE, GOLD

Cartier, "Tank Française," Ref. 2385. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, rectangular-curved, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet and double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, octagonal sapphire-set winding-crown.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret "Cartier" signature at 10. Blued steel "épée" hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 20 x 25 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

Approx. overall length: 165 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



52

53



54

54 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 4700 NAUTILUS, YELLOW GOLD AND STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus", movement No. 1531328, case No. 2876637, Ref. 4700. Sold on December, 5th 1990.

Fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and steel lady's quartz wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold and steel Patek Philippe bracelet with a stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives and fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with horizontal stripes and applied yellow gold baton indexes, luminous dots, outer minutes division, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. E19C, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 27 x 30 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

55 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4881 NEPTUNE YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, "Neptune," No. 1537424, case No. 4004307, Ref. 4881/1J. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond mid-size quartz wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, booklet and 2 extra links.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and winding crown, reeded graduated bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Textured ivory color with applied luminous Roman numerals and 8 diamond-set indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold feuille hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 155 mm plus 2 links.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 8,500 • €: 4,300 - 7,000



55



56 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4700/5, NAUTILUS PLATINUM & DIAMONDS

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus," No. 1550311, Ref. 4700/5. Made in the 1990s.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, platinum lady's quartz wristwatch with date, diamond-set bezel, dial and a platinum Patek Philippe link bracelet with deployant clasp, 12 center links set with a total of 174 round brilliant-cut diamonds.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 101 round brilliant-cut diamonds, sapphire crystal.

D. White with horizontal stripes and 11 applied white gold indexes set with round diamonds, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. E 23 SC, 7 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 27 mm. Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length: 165 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 35,000 - 45,000 • SFr: 30,000 - 40,000 • €: 25,000 - 32,000



57 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3710/1A JUMBO, STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Nautilus," movement No. 3231136, case No. 4148193, Ref. 3710/1A. Sold May 7th, 2003.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with power-reserve indication, date and a stainless steel Patek Philippe link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, booklets, and the Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied luminous steel radial Roman numerals, aperture for the date, revolving disc for the power-reserve indication at 12. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 330 SC, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 45 mm. Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 13,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 9,000 - 12,000

Tiffany & Co.

Founded in 1837 under the name Tiffany & Young, Tiffany & Co. has become an internationally famous retailer of fine jewelry, watches and objects. The relationship between Tiffany and Patek Philippe began through an informal agreement in 1849 and the watches began being retailed by Tiffany under their new name, Patek Philippe & Cie (formally Patek, Czapek & Cie). Over the next 100 years, the retailer became the most important venue for Patek Philippe's exposure in the United States. A select few retailers have been given the honor of retailing double-signed pieces, and Tiffany & Co. has even had a limited edition Patek Philippe, the reference T150, made in 2001 to commemorate their 150 year relationship.



58 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5711 NAUTILUS RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, movement No. 3641106, case No. 4428477, Ref. 5711G-001. Sold April 28th 2008.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted wooden box, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, wide flat bezel, sapphire crystals.

D. Anthracite with horizontal stripes, applied luminous white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal.324/390, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 43 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



59

59 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5165A AQUANAUT, STEEL

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 5534006, case No. 4859523, Ref. 5165A. Made circa 2010.

Fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and Patek Philippe black rubber "tropical" strap with stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Black composite with applied steel and white Arabic numerals, outer luminous dots and minute divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 324/393, stamped with the Seal of Patek Philippe quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 39 x 42 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



60

60 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 6000, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 3512646, case No. 4413878. Ref. 6000G. Sold April 21st, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a copy of the Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, curved lugs and bezel, transparent screw-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor anthracite and silver with painted white radial Arabic numerals, guilloche subsidiary dial for the seconds at 4, concentric minute track, outer graduation for the date with corresponding red half moon hand. White painted baton hands.

M. Cal. 240/166, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor.

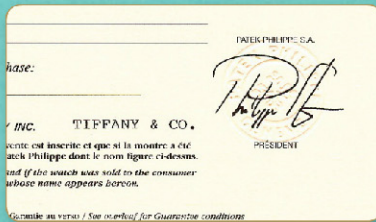
Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 13,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 9,000 - 13,000

TIFFANY & Co.



(detail of the Tiffany & Co. retailer stamp)



PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine
Certificate of Origin

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

5396R-001
80/4440046
34H

itions dans nos
ons, in

61 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5396 RETAILED BY TIFFANY, PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Calatrava," No. 3368580, Ref. 5396 R. Made in 2006.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24 hour display and an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, push pin, Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, wide bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with painted sector divisions, subsidiary dial for the 24 hours, apertures for the date, the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer minute/seconds track with Arabic 5-minute markers. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 324/303, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000

62 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., PLATINUM & DIAMOND

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Gondolo, Annual Calendar," movement No. 3426740, Ref. 5135P. Made in 2006.


Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco-style, center seconds, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, setting pin and user manual.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, transparent screwed-down case back, Top Wesselton diamond set between the lugs at 6, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor guilloché anthracite and silver with 2 applied baguette diamonds and dart indexes on a plain reserve, concentric minute/seconds track, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 35,000 - 52,000 • €: 28,000 - 43,000

TIFFANY & CO.



63 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5960 RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Annual Calendar Chronograph," movement No. 3503160, case No. 4453574, Ref. 5960P-001. Sold July 8th, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and diamond wristwatch with round button Flyback chronograph, combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, annual calendar, power reserve, day/night indications and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, copy of Certificate of Origin, setting pin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, Top Wesselton diamond set between lower lugs, correctors in the band, screw-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Anthracite with applied white gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions, guilloché silver subsidiary dials for the combined 30/60-minute and 12-hour totalizer, sector for the power-reserve indication, apertures for the days of the week, the date, the months and the day/night indication. White gold luminous feuille hands.

M. Cal. CH 28-520/521, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, 21K gold rotor with oil-free ball bearing and zirconium balls.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 50,000 - 60,000

SFr: 45,000 - 52,000 • €: 35,000 - 43,000

This watch is unworn and remains sealed from the factory





64

64 - ROLEX REF. 6564 OYSTER PERPETUAL, STEEL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer," case No. 159868, Ref. 6564. Made in 1956.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex buckle on a new Rolex leather strap.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3 **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 1,700 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

65 - ROLEX REF. 5500 AIR-KING, STEEL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Air-King, Precision, case No. 344044, Ref. 5500/1002. Made in 1972.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Black with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



65



66

66 - ROLEX - REF. 6564 STAINLESS STEEL RETAILED BY SERPICO Y LAINO

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer," case No. 238058, Ref. 6564. Made in 1957.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a leather strap.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-7 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3-8* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

67 - ROLEX REF. 6582 STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer," Ref. 6582. Made in 1957.

Very fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated yellow gold bezel.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm.

Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



67

68 - ROLEX REF. 1680 SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 5368286, Ref. 1680. Made in 1978, sold May 12th, 1978.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by the original Guarantee Certificate (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,700



68



69

69 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, case No. 8673637, Ref. 5513/5512. Made in 1985.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate (now void), booklet and service papers dated 07/26/2001.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

70 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER METER FIRST

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 200 m = 660 ft, case No. 2260190, Ref. 5513. Made in 1968.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee (now void) and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 205 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • SFr: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,600 - 6,000



70



71

71 - ROLEX REF. 1680 RED SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 3797442, Ref. 1680. Made circa 1973.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with red "Submariner" dial, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with "Submariner" in red letters, luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 14 mm. Approx overall length 185 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



72

72 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER METER FIRST

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 200 m = 660 ft, case No. 1631511, Ref. 5513. Made in 1967.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Twinlock winding-crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

73 - ROLEX REF. 5512 4 LINES SUBMARINER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 1233860, Ref. 5512/5513. Made in 1965.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

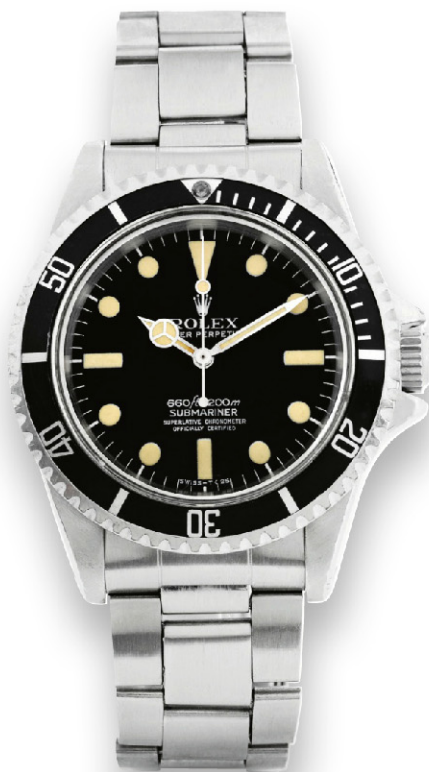
C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute division. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3 **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,800 • €: 4,300 - 6,000



73



74

74 - ROLEX REF. 1665 SEA-DWELLER

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, 2000 ft./610 m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 5082955, Ref. 1665. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 2000 ft, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with helium escape valve, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm. Approx overall length 195 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 10,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 11,000 • €: 7,000 - 8,500

75 - ROLEX REF. 16660 SEA DWELLER TRANSITIONAL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea Dweller 4000ft = 1220m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 8119855, Ref. 16660. Made in 1983.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 1220 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with second generation helium-escape valve, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, helium escape valve at 9, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

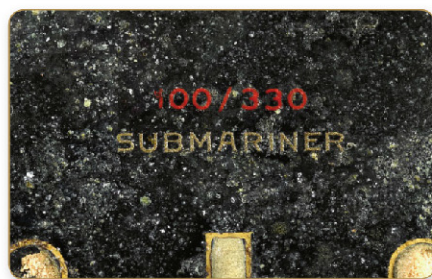
\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,700



75



(detail of the inside case back)



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the lug)



76 - ROLEX REF. 6536 SUBMARINER "RED 100 / 330" GILT TROPICAL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, "Submariner, 100m/ 330ft", case No. 89383, Ref. 6536/6538. Made circa 1958.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times.

D. Black with luminous baton, triangular and round indexes. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1030, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3 - 6 - 9*

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



The Rolex Reference 6536 was launched circa 1955 and is considered to be one of the earliest Submariner references (along with the Big Crown references 6200, 6538, and the small crown 6204). Produced for approximately 5 years, its movement was powered by Caliber 1030, which was also available as a Certified Chronometer movement cased as Reference 6536-1.

Several variations of the dial were available in the Submariner's early production years. The earliest ones were without the depth rating (see lot 174, Rolex Revolution sale 17-04-2008) and the depth rating written in red was produced subsequently for a very short period as seen in this current example, confirmed by its low serial number (#89383).

It is fair to assume that Rolex had likely tested a red rating without meters or feet indication before finally settling on the configuration of "100m/330ft." In addition, the reference number inside the caseback of this particular example was initially stamped as 6538 but had been crossed off to bear the new reference number 6536, showing the close link between the Big Crown Submariners and this reference. It is the first time that a Rolex Ref. 6536 with red depth indication is offered at Antiquorum. Only about 10 other examples are known in private collections.

77 - ROLEX REF. 6202 TURN-O-GRAPH GILT DIAL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Turn-o-graph," case No. 954045, Ref. 6202. Made in 1954.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with black bezel and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bidirectional revolving graduated black bezel with red arrow showing the zero point, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds track. Luminous gold baton hands.

M. Cal. A296, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx overall length.200 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000





78

78 - ROLEX REF. 1675 GMT MASTER, STEEL

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 1798375, Ref. 1675. Made in 1967.

Fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Fliplock Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

79 - ROLEX REF. 16760 GMT-MASTER II "FAT LADY"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-Master II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 9626478, Ref. 16760. Made in 1987.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

O black bezel for the diurnal and nocturnal hours of the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

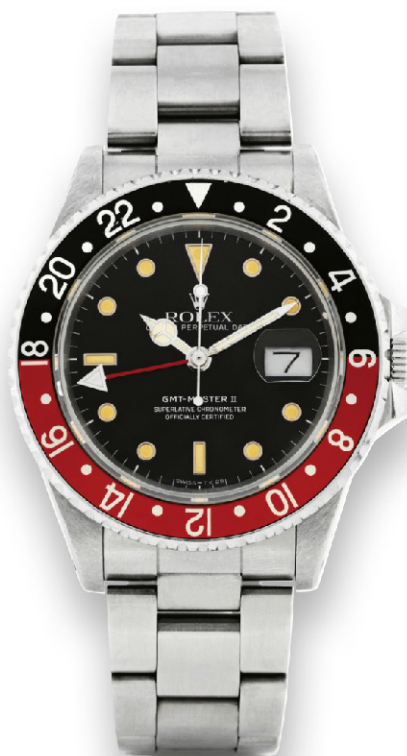
M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 4,500 • SFr: 3,000 - 4,000 • €: 2,500 - 3,200



79



80

80 - ROLEX REF. 1675 GMT MASTER, STEEL

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 1313455, Ref. 1675. Made in 1965.

Fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

81 - ROLEX REF. 1675 GMT MASTER, STEEL

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 5179161, Ref. 1675. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,200 - 6,200 • SFr: 3,700 - 5,400 • €: 2,900 - 4,500



81



82

82 - ROLEX REF. 16713 DIAMOND & RUBY DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT Master II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. X771595, Ref. 16713. Made in 1991.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, two time zone, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with special 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving yellow gold bezel with black insert for the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Champagne with applied gold diamond-set round indexes, ruby-set bâton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

83 - ROLEX REF. 16718 GMT-MASTER II

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-Master II, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," Ref. 16718/16710, case No. R986050. Made in 1988.

Fine center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, two time zone, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with special brown 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable hour hand and an 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and protected winding-crown, graduated revolving brown bezel for the diurnal and nocturnal hours of the second time zone in 24 hours, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Brown with applied luminous round, bâton and triangular indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands, independently adjustable hour hand.

M. Cal. 3185, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



83



84 - ROLEX REF. 16758 GMT MASTER, GOLD

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 8339723, Ref. 16758/16750. Made in 1984.

Very fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self winding, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, black dial and black 24 hour bezel and hand and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet with concealed deployant clasp. Accompanied by box instruction booklet and certificate.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous yellow gold round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3075, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and five positions, free-sprung self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 186 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 16,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 14,000 • €: 8,500 - 11,000



85

85 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF.6452

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, movement No. 575455, case No. 406168, Ref. 6452. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, 18k yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet and deployant clasp.

C. Two body, solid, polished, integrated lugs, milled bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes . Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal.1003, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, heat, cold and isochronism, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42mm. Thickness. 5mm.

C	3	D	3 - 6	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

86 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 31100 "LES HISTORIQUES"

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, "Les Historiques," No. 783243, case No. 630907, Ref. 31100. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine and elegant, rectangular, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Vacheron Constantin mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloche silver with applied gold pyramidal and dart indexes on a plain outer reserve. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1132, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 27 x 33 mm.

Thickness 6 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



86

87 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4737 CIOCCOLATONE AUTOMATIC

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, "Cioccolato Automatic," movement No. 522414, case No. 352728, Ref. 4737. Made in the late 1950's.

Very fine and very rare, large, square, center seconds, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, rounded lugs, domed crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart and pyramid indexes, concentric minute/seconds track. Yellow gold narrow dauphine hands.

M. Cal. P1019, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance with timing screws, adjusted to temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3 - 9*	AAA
----------	-------	----------	-------------	----------	--------	------------

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000





(detail of the case back)

88 - AUDEMARS PIGUET JUMP HOUR, NO. 88, MINUTE REPEATER

Audemars Piguet, Genève, Minute Repeater, No. 88, case No. D 22168. Made in a limited number of pieces in 1994.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, minute-repeating, jump hour, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by the certificate of origin and guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Off-white with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, rectangular subsidiary seconds dial at 6, aperture for the jump hour at 12. Oxidized gold cathedral hand.

M. Cal. 2866, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2*

\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • SFr: 26,000 - 45,000 • €: 22,000 - 35,000





(detail of the case back)

89 - AUDEMARS PIGUET JUMP HOUR, NO. 87, MINUTE REPEATER

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Minute Repeater, Jump Hour," No. 87, case No. D 22167. Made in a limited number of pieces in 1994.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, minute-repeating, jump hour, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Off-white with applied yellow gold Breguet 5-minute numerals, outer minute track, rectangular subsidiary seconds dial at 6, aperture for the jump hour at 12. Black cathedral hand.

M. Cal. 2866, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	2*
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----

\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • SFr: 26,000 - 45,000 • €: 22,000 - 35,000




90 - AUDEMARS PIGUET SEMI SKELETONIZED MINUTE REPEATER NO. 5/10, PLATINUM

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "John Schaeffer, Minute Repeater," No. 5/10, movement No. 412785, case No. D 48876, Ref. 25761.002. Made in a limited edition of 10 pieces in 1995.

Extremely fine and rare, cushion-shaped, skeletonized, minute repeating, platinum wristwatch with a platinum Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by the original impressive Audemars Piguet box and Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 4 screws, stepped bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals. **D.** Transparent with outer minute track and subsidiary seconds dial. Oxidized gold cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 2866, rhodium-, skeletonized and hand-engraved decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 33 x 33 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 
 \$: 45,000 - 55,000 • SFr: 40,000 - 48,000 • €: 32,000 - 40,000



91 - ROGER DUBUIS MINUTE REPEATER PERPETUAL CALENDAR NO.08/09 PLATINUM

Roger Dubuis, Genève, "Sympathy, Minute-Repeater Perpetual Calendar," No. 08/09, Ref. S 3726. Made in a limited edition of only 9 pieces in the 2000s.


Very fine and very rare, carré-cambré, astronomic, minute-repeating, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K white gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, certificate of origin and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws and etched crystal, concave stepped bezel, sapphire crystals.

D. Two tone satine silver with applied white gold dart indexes and Breguet numerals, subsidiary dial for the date at 5, apertures for the days of the week, the months, the leap year and the moon phases. White gold faceted alpha hands.

M. Cal. RD 2639, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 38 mm. Thickness: 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 

\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • SFr: 52,000 - 70,000 • €: 43,000 - 57,000



(View of the repeater slide)



ROGER DUBUIS

horloger geneve



(detail of the movement)

Girard-Perregaux for Ferrari

Between 1994 and 2004, Girard-Perregaux and Ferrari were in partnership with a co-branding agreement which gave birth to an extraordinary collection of watches with chronographs and complications. The present watch, a tribute to Enzo Ferrari is one of the most remarkable pieces from this collection. The design proved to be one of the most successful watch movement designs ever. It has been used by Girard-Perregaux up to the present day. Their most prestigious watches, the 13" wrist tourbillons use the same design. The simple and bold yet elegant layout of the "three bridge" movement lends itself to the display of the tourbillon regulator. Pellaton, Grether and Guinand cages were used as well as Girard-Perregaux's own cage. At the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1889, Girard Perregaux received the highest of all awards, a Gold Medal for excellence, for his famed three-bridge Tourbillon.

Enzo Anselmo Ferrari (1898 - 1988)

Born in 1898 in Modena Italy, was the founder of the Scuderia Ferrari Grand Prix motor racing team, and subsequently of the Ferrari car manufacturer. His father, Alfredo, ran a metal business. When he was 10 his father took Ferrari and his brother Alfredo Jr. to an automobile race in Bologna, where he saw Vincenzo Lancia battle Felice Nazzaro in the 1908 Circuit di Bologna. After attending a number of other races he decided that he too wanted to become a racing car driver. In 1916 tragedy struck his family, with the death of his father and brother in one year. After the war he took up racing and in 1919 he finished ninth at the Targa Florio. In 1929 Ferrari started his own firm, Scuderia Ferrari. He was sponsored in this enterprise by the Ferrara-based Caniano brothers, Augusto and Alfredo, heirs to a textile fortune. Ferrari remained managing director of his firm until 1971. Despite stepping down he remained an influence over the firm until his death in 1988.

Girard-Perregaux, "Trois Ponts d'Or" (Three Gold Bridges)

On March 25, 1884, a patent (No. 14919) was filed in the USA patent office stating: "Be it known that I, Girard Perregaux of Chaux-de-Fonds, Republic of Switzerland, have invented and produced a new and original Design for a Watch- Movement, of which the following is a full, clear and exact description: ...In a watch movement the design for a bridge, consisting a bridge having a central annular portion, spread out ends and bar-like portions between the said annular portions and ends, as shown..."



**92 - GIRARD PERREGAUX TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI NO. 1
PLATINUM THREE GOLDEN BRIDGES, TOURBILLON PERPETUAL CALENDAR
CHRONOGRAPH**

Girard-Perregaux, La-Chaux-de-Fonds, "Tribute to Enzo Ferrari Tourbillon," No. 1, Ref. 99190. Made in a limited edition of 349 examples, the World Premier of this watch was held in Shanghai on March 9, 2004.


Extremely fine, rare and important, large, platinum, water resistant to 30 meters, wristwatch with one-minute tourbillon regulator under three 18K pink gold bridges, perpetual calendar, round-button chronograph, registers, day and night and 24-hour indications, tachometer and an 18K white gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original display box with winder, Certificate of Authenticity and two folders with technical data and instructions for use.

C. Three-body, massive, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, curved lugs, transparent back with six screws, sapphire crystals.

D. "Rainbow", matte black with luminous red-outlined Arabic numerals, outer tachometer scale, facsimile signature "Enzo Ferrari" at 12, subsidiary dials for the date and seconds, four year cycle and 30-minute register, days of the week and 12-hour register, day and night indication with 24-hours. Luminous white skeleton hour and minute hands, red chronograph hand.

M. Cal. GP9982, guilloché and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 3 polished pink gold bridges, 37 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, tourbillon carriage of the type designed by Ernest Guinand, monometallic balance, self-compensating special alloy Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and case signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 17.5 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 
\$: 100,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 90,000 - 100,000 • €: 70,000 - 85,000

349 examples of the Enzo Ferrari tribute wristwatch were made to equal the 349 examples of Ferrari Enzo car launched in 2002.



93

94

93 - AGASSIZ WATCH CO.

Agassiz Watch Co. Genève, No. 231249. Made in the 1920's. Fine, keyless, 14K yellow gold Art Deco dress watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, monogrammed case back, hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute divisions, guilloché subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 17'''', nickel, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, adjusted cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Movement signed, case stamped "AW". Diam. 43 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-71-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

94 - IWC DRESS WATCH, YELLOW GOLD

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, movement No. 856823, case No. 878159. Made in the 1930's.

Very fine, thin, 18K yellow gold keyless dress pocket watch.

C. Four-body, solid, engine-turned reverse in pin-stripe pattern with off-set blank rectangular cartouche, decorated flat band, hinged gold cuvette.

D. Silvered with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track divided by 5 minute numerals subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Frosted gilt brass, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulation.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

95 - PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., MADE FOR TIFFANY & CO., WITH 'EXTRA' ADJUSTMENT

Patek, Philippe & Cie., Genève, No. 804472, Made for Tiffany & Co., circa 1925.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless, slim, dress watch with "EXTRA" adjusted movement.

C. Four-body, polished, plain reverse, hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel, Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 38 mm. (1 7/8"), Cal. 21" EXTRA, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case, dial and movement signed by retailer, movement signed by manufacturer.

Diam. 45 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

96 - TIFFANY MINUTE REPEATER

Tiffany & Co., New York, No. 5473. Made circa 1910.

Very fine, minute repeating, 18K yellow gold, keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, solid, polished, bassine, repeat slide to the band, hinged gold cuvette inscribed in script "To my Curley William J. Hammer"

D. White enamel with Arabic numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 17", rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, repeating on gongs.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-9-13 **D** 3-01-09 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



95

96



98 (view of dial and engraved inner cover)



97

97 - DUHME & CO., CINCINNATI

Duhme & Co., Cincinnati, Ohio. No. 94448, made circa 1895. Fine, 14K pink gold, open-face keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, hinged gold cuvette engraved "A.H. Mitchell, Cincinnati, Ohio" in script.

D. White enamel, radial fancy Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, outermost red five-minute numerals, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 18", rhodium plated, 15 jewels, fausses cotes decoration, moustache lever escapement, cut and compensated bi-metallic balance, adjusted blued steel Breguet balance spring, cam-wheel micro-regulation.

Case dial and movement signed by retailer, case and movement numbered.

Diam. 45 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



98

98 - JAMES MCCABE, ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON

James McCabe, Royal Exchange, London. No.19024. With London hallmarks for 1849.

Very fine and unusual 18k gold hunting cased pocket watch with fully decorated case. Accompanied by a fitted box and key.

C. Three body, decorative foliate engraved case to central shield cartouche to the cover, similarly floral and foliate engraved inner cover, inner reverse, gold cuvette, band and bezel.

D. Silver engine-turned with Roman numerals, the gilt centre with engraved flowers, gold cast decoration on the bezel border. Blued steel "fleurs de lys" hands.

M. Gilt three-quarter plate, turned cylinder pillars, fusee barrel, English lever escapement, flat steel balance spring, diamond endstone, index regulator.

Movement and case signed, case also stamped G.H. Diam. 39 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

To be sold without reserve

99 - MERMOD FRERES GOLD & ENAMEL

Mermod Frères, Genève (Ste. Croix). No. 34118. Made circa 1860.

Fine, 18k gold, enamel and diamond hunting cased pendant watch.

C. Four-body, the front and reverse with matching black and white enamel pattern to off-set circular cartouche, the front enclosing a diamond and gold design to a diamond center and the reverse a gold design to diamond center. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel Cathedral hands.

M. Gilt bar, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Cuvette signed, case numbered. Diam. 31 mm.

C 3-9-25 **D** 3-71 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

100 - GOLD & ENAMEL HUNTER POCKET WATCH

Joseph Duvernay, Genève, No. 21738. Made circa 1860.

Fine, 18K gold, hunting cased pendant watch with English lever escapement.

C. Four-body, entirely engraved, the front and back covers with black enamel surrounding engravings of a bird's nest and husks. Hinged gold cuvette with engraved border.

D. Silver with engraved yellow gold foliage, radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Gilt spear hands.

M. 15 ", frosted gilt, English lever escapement, bicolor split balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed. Diam. 38 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-8-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve





101 (actual size)

101 - LE ROY & FILS LILLIPUTIAN POCKET WATCH

Le Roy & Cie, Paris, No. 7711. Made circa 1880.

Very fine and very rare, keyless rose gold pocket watch.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, the back cover engraved with a foliage pattern. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White with blue radial Arabic numerals, outer gold dot minute track. Blued-steel epee hands.

M. Frosted gilt, jeweled, cylinder escapement, plain three-arm balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Cuvette signed.

Diam. 19 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



(detail of the front)



(detail of the back)



102 (front and back)

102 - PATEK PHILIPPE FOR SHREVE, STANWOOD & CO.

Patek Philippe & Co., Genève, No. 31207. Made for Shreve, Stanwood & Co., circa 1850.

Very fine and elegant, 18K gold and diamond hunting-cased enamel watch with blue enamel fleur-de-lis brooch.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, the front with blue enamel around a floral diamond set design, the back with blue enamel surrounded by an engraved floral pattern and a floral center, the front and back covers opened by dual button mechanism.

D. White enamel with black Roman numerals, outer minute track. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. Frosted gilt movement, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Case signed Patek Philippe and Shreve, Boston, case stamped.

Diam. 40 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



103 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN GOLD & ENAMEL

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 362396, case No.225136. Made circa 1915.

Very fine and rare, 18k gold and enamel lady's wristwatch on matching gold and enamel sprung bracelet with safety clasp. Accompanied by a box.

C. Three body, hinged reverse, translucent pale blue enamel bezel over gold decoration, applied guard for time-setting button to the band.

D. Silvered with guilloché center and outer, black fancy Arabic numerals to a plain reverse. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Gilt bar, captive barrel, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, blued steel flat hairspring, index regulator. Diam. 28 mm.

C 3 - 25 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



104

104 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 6746

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 574335, case No. 411072, Ref. 6746. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, thin, center-seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Vacheron & Constantin buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin and guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, straight lugs, recessed winding crown.

D. Satine silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute track. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. K 1002, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorbers, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

105 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN RETAILED BY TÜRLE

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 449281, case No. 287551. Made in the 1950's, retailed by Türler.

Fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Vacheron & Constantin buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, extended fluted lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Copper color with applied pink gold round indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 458/2B, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



105



106

106 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4667 PINK GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, movement No. 498002, case No. 325838, Ref. 4667. Made circa 1950.

Fine, thin, 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Satine silver with applied pink gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal 458/3B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronisms and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

107 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3923 CALATRAVA, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Geneva, "Calatrava," No. 1844720, case No. 2965257, Ref. 3923. Made circa 1995.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave lugs, stepped concave bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minute division. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, shock absorber, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and to five positions, free-sprung self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



107



108

108 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2494 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 969228, case No. 512682, Ref. 2494. Made circa 1959.

Very fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back engraved with initials DC.

D. Matte silver with applied gold Arabic numerals and painted indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold bâton hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-400, rhodium-plated, fausses-côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-6-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

109 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF.1513 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, Ref. 1513 movement No. 964320, case No. 655338. Made in the 1950's.

Very fine 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, straight curved lugs, flat bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and painted black baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer minute track. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. 12'''-120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-19-33-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



109



110 - PATEK PHILIPPE "CUSHION CASE"

Patek Philippe & Co., "Geneva - Switzerland", movement No. 178100, case No. 284519. Made in 1913, sold on November 11, 1913. Accompanied by an Extract from the Archives.

Very fine and rare, cushion shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, screwed bars, case back engraved with "The Nobility of Jerusalem Temple to Charles Weinberger, New Orleans, Dec. 13. 1913".

D. Champagne with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 12", rhodium plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance with 8 adjustments, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 x 30 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 11,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 10,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,000 - 12,000



111

111 - BREGUET YELLOW GOLD

Breguet, No. 2748. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, oval-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Breguet buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, rounded bezel, ridged band, straight hooded lugs with screwed bars, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché two-tone silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal.839, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 26 mm x 32 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

112 - BREGUET REF. 3490 YELLOW GOLD

Breguet, No. 854, Ref. 3490. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine and elegant, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Breguet buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back secured by 8 screws, rounded bezel, coin-edge band, straight lugs with screwed bars, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 818/5, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 33 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



112



113

113 - BREGUET MARINE YELLOW GOLD

Breguet, Horloger de la Marine, Automatic, No. 2540. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Breguet deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, ribbed band, fluted winding crown with crown guard, rounded stepped bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silvered gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute division, aperture for the date at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 549, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam 32 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

114 - BREGUET REF. 3400 MARINE BRACELET

Breguet, Horloger de la Marine, Automatic, No. 300 I, Ref. 3400 BA. Made in 1997, sold December 8th, 1997.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Breguet link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, guarantee (now void) and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, case back with 6 screws, ribbed band, fluted winding crown with crown guard, rounded stepped bezel, straight lugs with gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silvered gold with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer dot minute division, aperture for the date at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 549, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 32 mm.

Thickness 8 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 13,000



114



115

115 - ULYSSE NARDIN, REF. 203, SAN MARCO GMT

Ulysse Nardin, "San Marco GMT, 100 m," No. 2775, Ref. 203-22. Made in 1996.

Fine, water-resistant, self-winding, center seconds, two time zone, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Ulysse Nardin link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with 6 screws engraved with the Venice city seal, fluted lugs, rounded bezel, screw-down crown with UN logo, olive shaped push buttons for the second time zone at 2 and 8, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché blue with applied white gold Roman numerals and baton indexes, aperture for the second time zone at 11, cyclops aperture for the date at 3, outer minute/seconds division with luminous dots. Luminous steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 20, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

116 - BREGUET REF. 3800, TYPE XX AERONAVALE

Breguet, "Aeronavale Type XX", Automatic, No. 31944, Ref. 3800. Made circa 2000.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button fly-back chronograph, registers and a stainless steel Breguet link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, curved lugs, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel with arrow, screwed-down crown and engraved case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 60-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 5820, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length: 160 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



116



117 - BREGUET LIMITED EDITION ART DECO STYLE 8-DAY CLOCK WITH CHRONOGRAPH

Breguet, No. 3716J. Ref No. 6180RB/92. Made in a limited edition of 300 pieces from 1998 to 1999.

Very fine and unusual, substantial, polished stainless steel, aluminum and black anodized, 8 day going keyless desk clock with chronograph and central progressive minute recording hand. Accompanied by the original fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Rectangular, arch-top, brushed and polished, stepped and fluted sides, the movement housing black patinated, winding crown and chronograph button in the bezel.

D. Black with white baton hour and minute indexes, Arabic quarter-hour numerals. White Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 564, 19", 17 jewels, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to one position, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 11 x 14 x 5 cm. Weight 3.5 kg.

C 2 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 8,500 • €: 5,700 - 7,000



(detail of the case back)

118 - BLANCPAIN RÉPÉTITION MINUTES QUANTIÈME PERPÉTUEL NO. 22

Blancpain, "Répétition Minutes – Quantième Perpétuel", No. 22. Late 1980's. Very fine and rare, minute repeating, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Blancpain buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, pouch, Guarantee, a user's manual, push pin and extra leather strap.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, correctors on the band, snap-on transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Off-white with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, subsidiary ring dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, sector for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 5335, gilt brass, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 21K gold rotor, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band. Dial and movement signed, case numbered. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

119 - BLANCPAIN SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH PERPETUAL CALENDAR YELLOW GOLD

Blancpain, "Split-seconds Chronograph, Perpetual Calendar," No. 48. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, astronomic, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, age and phases of the moon and an 18K yellow gold Blancpain deployant clasp. Accompanied by an instruction copy.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, correctors on the band, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied yellow gold radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, the week, the months and the leap year, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases at 6. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 55810, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, push button at 10 to operate the split-seconds hand.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 11,000 - 16,000 • SFr: 10,000 - 14,000 • €: 8,000 - 11,000



119



120

120 - BLANCPAIN SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH PERPETUAL CALENDAR, PLATINUM

Blancpain, "Split-seconds Chronograph, Perpetual Calendar," No. 35. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, astronomic, platinum wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, age and phases of the moon and a platinum Blancpain buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box, guarantee and instructions.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, correctors on the band, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied white gold radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, the week, the months and the leap year, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases at 6. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 55810, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, push button at 10 to operate the split-seconds hand.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

121 **A****DOXA PINK GOLD****C** 2

Doxa, case No. 1118179, Ref. 14011. Made in the 1950's.

D 2 - 01

Fine, center seconds, 14K pink gold wristwatch.

M 2***C.** Two-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case back, concave lugs.**D.** Matte silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes. Pink gold feuille hands.**M.** Cal. 11 ½"-140, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 350 - 700

To be sold without reserve**122** **A****DOXA YELLOW GOLD****C** 3

Doxa "Anti-Magnetic." Made in the 1960's.

D 3 - 01

Fine, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

M 3***C.** Two-body, polished, snap-on case back, concave lugs.**D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, baton indexes and luminous dots. Yellow gold baton hands.**M.** Cal. 11 ½", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 350 - 700

To be sold without reserve**123** **A****IWC PINK GOLD TEARDROP LUGS****C** 3

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, movement No. 1106708. Made in the 1960's.

D 3 - 01

Fine, 14K pink gold wristwatch.

M 3***C.** Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, teardrop lugs, snap-on case back.**D.** Champagne with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold feuille hands.**M.** Cal. C 83, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

124 **A****IWC YELLOW GOLD****C** 3

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, movement No. 1250034, case No. 1277184. Made in the 1950's.

D 3-33-01

Fine, center seconds, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

M 3***C.** Three body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, lapidated flared lugs.**D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold alpha hands.**M.** Cal. C 89, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

125 **A****IWC YELLOW GOLD TEARDROP LUGS****C** 3 - 9

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, movement No. 1352477, case No. 1369907. Made in the 1950's.

D 3 - 01

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds.

M 2***C.** Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped rounded bezel, lapidated teardrop lugs, snap-on case back.**D.** Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.**M.** Cal. C 89, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



121



122



123



124



125



126

126 - TITUS, PINK GOLD

Titus, Genève, case No. 17318. Made in the 1940's.

Fine, antimagnetic, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave lugs, rounded bezel, snap on case back.

D. Two tone grey and black with gold painted radial Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outermost tachometer scale, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 30-minute register. Pink gold feuille hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,700 - 2,800

SFr: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,200 - 2,000

127 - ENICAR YELLOW GOLD

Enicar Watch Co. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, concave lugs, inclined bezel, snap on case back.

D. White with applied faceted yellow gold pyramidal indexes and Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th second track with 5 minute/seconds Arabic markers, outer tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register. Yellow gold Alpha hands.

M. Cal.92, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Diam. 37 mm. Thickness. 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600



127



128

128 - TITUS, REF. 3910, PINK GOLD.

Titus, Genève, case No.850333, Ref. 3910. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, antimagnetic, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs, inclined bezel, soft iron gilt metal antimagnetic protecting cap forming a Faraday cage, snap on case back.

D. Copper colored with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds division with every five Arabic markers, outer tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600

129 - WAN WITT, PINK GOLD.

Wan Witt, "Extra Watch", Ferrotex. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, antimagnetic, 18 K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, lapidated lugs, inclined bezel, soft iron gilt metal antimagnetic protecting cap forming a Faraday cage, snap on case back.

D. Silver with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds division, with every five Arabic markers, outer blued tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloche dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register. Pink gold Alpha hands.

M. Cal. L 248, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed.

Diam. 37.5 mm. Thickness. 11.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600



129



130

130 - TISSOT, YELLOW GOLD, SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH.

Tissot, case No. 762870. Made in the 1940's.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with olive single-button chronograph, register, telemetre and tachometer graduation.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, flat bezel, snap on case back and crown.

D. Silver with painted black Arabic numerals, subsidiary guilloche dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer 1/5th second and minute track, inner concentric blue tachometer scale, outermost telemetre scale. Blued stainless steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 4612, gilt, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,800 - 4,300

SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

131 - CHRONOGRAPHE SUISSE, PINK GOLD.

Chronographe Suisse, case No. 194. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, antimagnetic, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs, inclined bezel, soft iron gilt metal antimagnetic lining, snap on case back.

D. White with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th second track with 5 minute/seconds Arabic markers, outer blued tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloche dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register. Pink gold Alpha hands.

M. Rhodium plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed.

Diam. 37.5 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600



131



132

132 - SEKONDA CHRONOGRAPH

Sekonda, "Made in the U.S.S.R, 19 Jewels", movement No. 97280. Made in the 1950's.

Fine and unusual, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, telemeter and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, inclined bezel, snap on case back.

D. Matte black with applied luminous baton indexes, luminous green dots, outer minutes/seconds division, outermost tachometer scale, inner telemeter scale, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 45 minutes. Luminous green baton hands.

M. Cal. 301, rhodium plated, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000

SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

133 - AURORA, PINK GOLD

Aurora, case No. 900. Made in the 1950s
Fine, antimagnetic, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, tachometer and register.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs, inclined bezel, soft iron gilt metal antimagnetic lining, snap on case back.

D. Copper colored with painted pink gold Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th second track with 5 minute/seconds Arabic markers, outermost blued tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register. Pink Gold Alpha hands.

M. Rhodium plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-06-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200

SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600



133



134

134 - CHARLES TISSOT & FILS, 1853-1983.

Charles Tissot & Fils, 1853-1983, case No. 41005. Made in 1983.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, date and moon phases.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, stepped bezel, corrector button on the band, snap on case back.

D. White with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions with every five Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register, aperture at 12 for the moon phases, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 7734, rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 700 - 1,200

SFr: 600 - 1,400 • €: 500 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

**135 - ZODIAC REF. 743908
TRIPLE DATE**

Zodiac, "Automatic", case No. 1693216, Ref. 743908. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, gold plated and stainless steel wristwatch with triple date calendar.

C. Three body, polished, faceted lugs, inclined bezel, correctors on the bands, snap on case back.

D. Silver with applied gold plated baton indexes, outer minutes/seconds division, apertures for the day of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer blue graduation for the days of the month. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,700

SFr: 1,100 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200



135



136

**136 - HERMES REF. CL1.910
CHRONO, STEEL**

Hermes, Paris, case No. 874797, Ref. CL1.910. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers and a stainless steel Hermes link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, snap-on case back, graduated bezel, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor blue and silver with luminous radial Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 4. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,500

Fr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

**137 - JAEGER LECOULTRE
PULSATIONS SCALE**

Jaeger LeCoultre, "Chronographe", movement No. 2461016, case No. 1657024, Ref 115.8.31. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, water-resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, pulsometer, date and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre link bracelet and double concealed deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, graduated and revolving bezel, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Two tone, anthracite and silver, with applied stainless steel baton hands and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, outer most tachometer scale, pulsometer scale on the bezel, subsidiary dial for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date. Luminous baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization, 25 jewels, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, mechanical chronograph mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,700

SFr: 1,100 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



137



138

139

138 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REF. 113589 PULSOMETER

Jaeger LeCoultre, Swiss Made, movement No. 2421483, case No. 1643711, Ref. 113589. Made circa in 1990.

Fine, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with date, pulsometer and a stainless steel Jaeger Le Coultre buckle.

C. Two body, polished, concave lugs, pulsometer graduation on the bezel, case back protected by 4 screws, crown protected by the crown guards, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted black Arabic numerals and luminous triangular indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions with every five Arabic markers, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous stainless steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 889, rhodium plated, 33 jewels, fausses cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,100 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve

139 - JAEGER LECOULTRE FOR HERMÈS

Jaeger Lecoultre, retailed by Hermès, movement No. 2176671, case No. 1315945. Made in the 1970's.

Fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with large lugs.

C. Two-body, horizontal rectangular, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, extended lugs, winding-crown at 6.

D. Satine silver with applied steel baton indexes. Steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 818/2", tonneau, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber to balance and escape wheels, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 30 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 17-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

140 - JAEGER LECOULTRE NIGHT-DAY REVERSO

Jaeger LeCoultre, "Reverso Duo Face Night Day", case No. 1806420, Ref. 270.1.54. Made circa 2000.

Very fine, rectangular, 2 individually adjustable time zones, double dial, 18K yellow gold reversible wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Jaeger LeCoultre deployant clasp.

C. Five-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, push button on the case band to individually adjust the second time zone, sapphire crystals.

D. Front: guilloché silver with painted Arabic numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel épée hands. Back: guilloché anthracite with luminous Arabic numerals and faceted white gold dart indexes, subsidiary 24-hour dial. Luminous white gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 854, copper-colored, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 42 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



140



141

141 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REVERSO SQUADRA GMT

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Reverso Squadra - GMT," Automatic, 1000 Hours Control, case No. 2480445, Ref. 230.8.77. Made in 2007.

Fine, large, rectangular, reversible, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with independently adjustable hour hand, AM/PM indication, date and a stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp.

C. Five-body, polished and brushed, reeded bezel, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with horizontal stripes in the center, white painted Arabic numerals and luminous dots, concentric minute track, subsidiary seconds dials, apertures for the date at 3 and AM/PM indication at 9. Luminous steel épée hands, red hour hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 977, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, rotor with ceramic ball bearings.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 50 x 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,300 - 6,300 • SFr: 3,800 - 5,400 • €: 3,000 - 4,500



142 - JAEGER LECOULTRE REF. 162.6.25 ASTON MARTIN CHRONOGRAPH LIMITED EDITION PLATINUM & TITANIUM

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Aston Martin, Master Control 1000 Hours," No. 162/200, Ref. 192 6.25. Made in a limited edition of 200 pieces in platinum and titanium for Aston Martin in 2006.

Very fine and rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum and titanium wristwatch with pivoting-case chronograph, registers, date and an 18K white gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, inner pivoted case activating and stopping the chronograph by depressing the crystal at the top, return-to-zero function by depressing the crystal at the bottom, locking slide in the band, back with 8 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone gray and silver with applied Arabic numerals and baton markers, outer minutes and fifths of a second divisions, half moon apertures at 3 and 9 for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 5, the center with the Aston Martin logo. Luminous steel hour and minute hands, red chronograph hand.

M. Cal. 751B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



143 - JAEGER LECOULTRE, LIMITED EDITION DUOMÈTRE CHRONOGRAPH, PLATINUM

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Duomètre à Chronographe," case No. 2460338, Ref 600.6.285. Made in 2009, sold November 27th, 2009.

Very fine, large, water-resistant, center seconds, platinum wristwatch with rectangular single button chronograph, foudroyante at 1/6 second, progressive hour and minute chronograph hands, digital minute register, two independent power-reserve indication and an 18K white gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original wooden box, guarantee certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, transparent case back secured with four screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Off-white with applied white gold Arabic quarter numerals and painted baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the progressive hour and minute register with inner aperture for the digital minute register, and for the foudroyante at 6, sectors for the mean time power reserve at 7 and for the chronograph power reserve at 5. White gold feuille hands for the mean time and blued steel hands for the chronograph.

M. Cal. 380, rhodium-plated, hand-decorated with sunray decoration, duo spring barrels, blued steel screws, 49 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

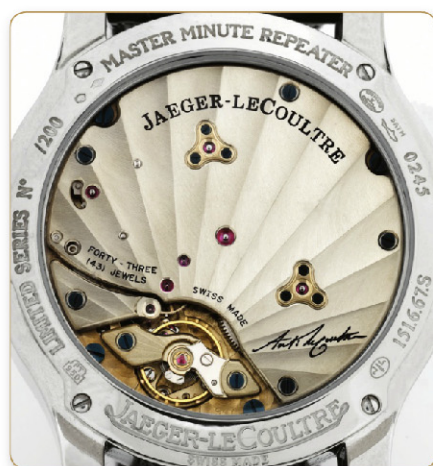


(detail of the movement)

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • SFr: 26,000 - 45,000 • €: 22,000 - 35,000





(detail of the case back)

144 - JAEGER LECOULTRE MINUTE REPEATER, PLATINUM NO.079/200

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Master Minute Repeater, Antoine LeCoultre," No. 079/200, case No. 0245, Ref. 151.6.67.S. Made in a limited edition of 200 pieces in 2007, sold February 6th, 2009.

Very fine and rare, oversized, minute-repeating, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with 15-day power reserve indication and an 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original wooden box, magnifying loupe, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 4 screws, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Satiné silver with applied white gold dart indexes, Arabic numerals and luminous dots, sectors for the 15-day up-and-down and spring torque indications, large apertures to view movement details. Luminous white gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 947, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 43 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, duo spring barrels, repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 70,000 - 90,000 • SFr. 60,000 - 80,000 • €: 50,000 - 65,000





JAEGER-LECOULTRE



145

145 - VULCAIN CHRONOGRAPH POCKET WATCH

Vulcain, Swiss, No. 39028. Made circa 1900.

Fine, large, 18K yellow gold, keyless pocket watch with chronograph.

C. Four body, "bassine", polished. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with Breguet numerals, outer minutes and fifths of a second divisions, subsidiary seconds, 30-minute register. Blue-steel spade hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator, chronograph with visible work. Case, dial and movement signed.

Diam. 50 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	2 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

146

146 - LONGINES GOLD OPEN FACE

Longines, Swiss, No. 2326077. Made circa 1920.

Fine, 18k pink gold open-face keyless pocket watch with enamel dial.

C. Four body, polished, plain hinged reverse and bezel, hinged gold cuvette with '5 Grand Prix Awards' dedication.

D. White enamel with black Arabic numerals, outer minutes, sunk subsidiary seconds. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. 18", rhodium plated with decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut and compensated bimetallic balance, flat blued steel balance spring, index regulator. Case, dial and movement signed.

Diam. 50 mm.

C	3 - 19	D	3-71-75 01	M	3*	A
----------	--------	----------	------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,100 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve

147 - LONGINES GOLD HUNTING CASE

Longines, Swiss, case No. 4828295. Made circa 1930.

Fine, 18k gold hunting cased keyless pocket watch with enamel dial.

C. Two-body, polished with stepped outer cover and reverse, inner metal support to house movement.

D. White enamel, heavy black fancy Arabic numerals, sunk subsidiary seconds. Gold Breguet hands.

M. 17", rhodium plated with fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut and compensated bi-metallic balance, index regulator.

Case, dial and movement signed.

Diam. 50 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 3 - 71 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

The movement is set within a brass outer attached to the stem that fits securely into a brass housing within the case. This design would allow for the case to be replaced if required while retaining the movement.

148 - LONGINES ART NOUVEAU

Longines, Swiss, No. 4805825. Made circa 1920.

Very fine and rare open face 18K yellow and white gold Art Nouveau pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished. Bezel engraved with foliate pattern. Case back with similar pattern around engraved striping.

D. Silver with painted Arabic numerals, subseconds at 6. Blued-steel cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 18.89M, rhodium-plated, 16 jewels, fausses-cotes decoration, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 47 mm.

C 2 **D** 3 - 17 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



148 (back)



147



148



(detail of the dial)



149

149 - AUDEMARS PIGUET ONE-HUNDRED FRANCS COIN WATCH

Audemars Piguet, Genève, case No. 36664. Made circa 1960. Very fine, keyless, 18K yellow and pink gold purse watch, set into a 100 Franc coin dated 1869.

C. Double case, coin opening with a push-piece concealed in the band, three-body hinged 18K pink gold inner case.

D. Matte silver with painted Breguet numerals. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

150 - CONSTANTIN HALF-HUNTING CASED

Constantin, Genève, case No. 16409. Made circa 1880.

Fine, 18K gold, half-hunting cased, keyless pocket watch.

C. Four-body, bassine et filets, engine-turned with polished borders and band, the front cover with radial black enamel Roman numerals on a polished chapter ring, inner minute track, the back cover with engraved foliate monogram. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track and Arabic five-minute numerals. Gold spade hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 12 jewels, cylinder escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Cuvette signed. Diam. 32 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 3 - 73 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



150



151 (front and back)

151 - "MASONIC"

Hiram Watch Inc., USA, No. 129, movement by Hallmark, No. 3364507. Made in the 1930's.

Fine and rare, triangular, keyless, 14K gold Masonic pocket watch.

C. Two-body, case back centered with Solomon's Temple surrounded by Masonic symbols, top with the Eye of Providence, front bezel decorated with Masonic tools.

D. Midnight blue with gold Masonic symbols for the numerals, outer minute track with 5-minute Arabic markers. Gold "Breguet" hands.

M. Cal. 12 1/2", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial and case signed, movement signed: "Hallmark".

Dim. (with pendant) 58 x 53 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-13-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

152 - PATEK PHILIPPE FOR SHREVE, CRUMP & LOW

Patek Philippe & Co., Genève, No. 193752, case No. 409004. Made for Shreve, Crump and Low in the 1930's.

Very fine and elegant, keyless, 18K gold dress watch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, the back engraved with two gryphons around an engraved monogram.

D. Gold with engine turned center, outer engraved chapter ring, sunken sub-seconds. Blued Breguet hands.

M. 17", rhodium-plated movement, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, 8 adjustments, straight line lever escapement with antenna compensation, cut bimetallic balance, Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed Patek Philippe, movement signed Shreve, Crump and Low, Boston.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-8-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 16,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 14,000 • €: 8,500 - 11,000



152 (front and back)



153

153 - CORUM "20 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 515880. Made in the 1990's. Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch inserted in a \$20 US gold coin dated 1893.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, snap-on case back.

D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 8 1/2", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, free-sprung monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

154 - ESKA "20 DOLLAR" ENCLOSED COIN WATCH

Eska, Swiss, circa 1960's.

Fine 18K gold wristwatch set into a 20 Dollar U.S. coin of 1904.

C. Two-body, hinged watch within the coin opening by a push piece in the band.

D. Matte silver with painted indexes and Arabic 12. Blued steel baton hands.

M. 20 mm. (9"), rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, adjusted to five position, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self compensated balance spring.

Signed on dial, case and movement.

Diam. 34 mm

C	3-19	D	2-01	M	3*	AA
----------	------	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



154



155

155 - CORUM "10 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, Coin Watch, No. 385621, case No. 576270. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold midsize wristwatch inserted in a \$10 US gold coin dated 1893 with an 18K yellow gold Corum buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, straight reeded lugs, cabochon diamond-set winding crown, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Ten dollar coin dial. Black gold baton hands.

M. Cal. V8, 8 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 33 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,300 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,900 - 3,800 • €: 2,400 - 3,000

156 - CORUM, "20 DOLLAR" COIN WATCH

Corum, "Coin Watch," No. 313927, case No. 475978. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch inserted in a \$20 US gold coin dated 1903 with an integral 18K yellow gold Corum tubular link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, graduated bezel, reeded band, Vendome style lugs, diamond-set winding Crown, snap-on case back.

D. Twenty dollar coin dial. Blued steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 175 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



156

157 - SCARAB BEETLE

Unsigned, Swiss, circa 1870.

Fine gold and enamel, diamond-set pendant form watch designed as a scarab-beetle. Accompanied by a fitted box and key.

C. Three part, underside realistically chased and engraved with legs and underbody, wing covers entirely decorated in translucent red enamel over engine-turning with black spots, main body with black enamel stripes, the thorax with a diamond-set collar, spring loaded wing covers hinged and opening from a button in the base to reveal the dial.

D. White enamel with Roman numerals. Blued steel "spade" hands.

M. Oval 7" 1/2 gilt brass, bar calibre with going barrel, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement and plain three-arm balance, flat balance spring with regulator.

Total length 46 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



157



158

158 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 7323 WHITE GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 616631, case No. 49845. Circa 1970.

Very fine and unusual, thin, keyless 18K white gold oval shaped pocket watch.

C. Two body, polished bezel with satin reverse, cabouchon set winding crown.

D. Silvered with painted Roman numerals. Blued steel index hands.

M. Cal. 1003 within oval steel holder, rhodium plated with fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, Geneva seal, straight-line lever escapement, blued steel balance spring adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, index regulator. Dim. 35 mm x 47 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

159 - CARTIER FRANCE BAGUETTE D'OR

Cartier France, "Baguette d'or", No. 21866, case No. 30043. Circa 1930's.

Very fine and unusual, rectangular, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold fancy link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hinged case back with monogram, back winder, hooded fluted lugs repeating the bracelet decoration.

D. Off white with painted Arabic numerals. Blued steel "Spade" hands.

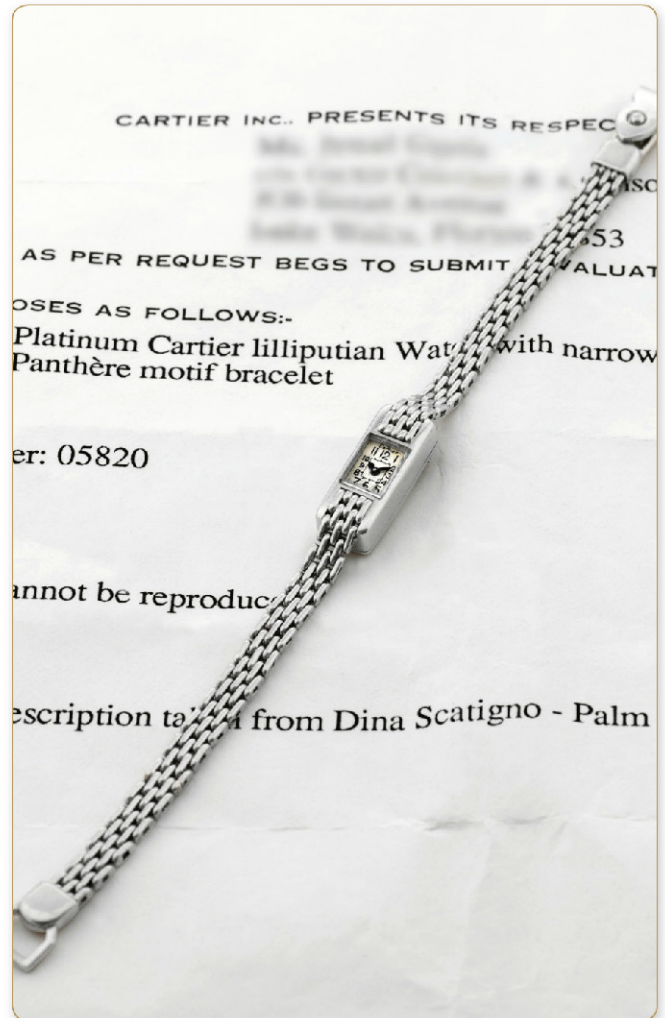
M. Cal. 4'''', rhodium plated, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Dial and movement signed. Dim. 10 x 22 mm. Approx. overall length: 160 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



159



160

160 - CARTIER PLATINUM BAGUETTE BACK-WINDER

Cartier/European Watch Co., Platinum Baguette "Duo-plan Movement." Made in the 1930's.

Very fine, very small and elegant, rectangular, platinum lady's wristwatch with an integral platinum articulated chain bracelet. Accompanied by a Cartier pouch and Cartier insurance estimate dated November 1st, 1992.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel and extended fluted, back winder with pink gold border.

D. White with painted black Arabic numerals. Blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 2 1/2'''', baguette, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to temperatures and 2 positions, blued steel fl at balance spring, index regulator. Dial signed Cartier, movement signed European Watch Co. with LeCoultre import code.

Dim. 7 x 18 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-6-8-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

161 - CARTIER PAPER KNIFE

Cartier, No. 1686/2000. Made in a limited series of 2000 examples in the 2000's.

Very fine and unusual, platinum plated paper knife with built-in quartz watch. Accompanied by fitted box and warranty.

C. Two-body, polished, long blade, polished bezel, protected cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, case back with 8 screws.

D. Satiné silver with graduated painted black radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature at 6. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization. Case and dial signed. Dim. 220 x 28 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



161



162

162 - CARTIER PINK GOLD CHAMPAGNE STIRRER

Cartier, No. 14959. Made in the 1920's.

Very fine and unusual 14K pink gold champagne stirrer. Accompanied by Cartier box.

C. Three part, hollow tube extending to release six outer prongs and one central prong, the end with a ring. Case signed.

Length closed 75 mm, length open 120 mm.

C	3-8	D	-	M	-	A
----------	-----	----------	---	----------	---	----------

\$: 400 - 600 • SFr: 350 - 500 • €: 300 - 450

To be sold without reserve



(detail of the movement)



(side view of the watch)



163 - CARTIER ROCK CRYSTAL & DIAMOND POCKET WATCH

Cartier, Paris, European Watch and Clock Co. Made circa 1930.

Very fine, rare and elegant 18K gold, enamel, platinum and diamond set rock-crystal dress pocket watch. Accompanied by a red leather Cartier box.

C. Rock crystal with diamond-set platinum band and platinum bow, yellow gold and white enamel bezel featuring alternate Roman numerals and floral design.

D. Silvered, engine-turned with outer minute track and inner five-minute Arabic numerals on chapter ring. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 15 ½ " European Watch and Clock Co., rhodium-plated with fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance with eight adjustments, blued steel overcoil hairspring.

Dial signed Cartier, movement signed European Watch & Clock Co.

Diam. 49 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

C 2 **D** 3-01 **M** 3 **AAA**

\$: 13,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 9,000 - 13,000



164

164 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4820G-010, WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1970922, case No. 4115009, Ref. 4820G-010. Made in 2000, sold December 25th, 2000.

Fine and elegant, thin, 18K white gold and diamond-set lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, the bezel set with 36 round diamonds (0.80 ct.), straight lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. E 15, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 26 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 7000

165 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3566 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1164408, case No. 2687697, Ref. 3566/1. Made circa 1974.

Fine, cushion shaped, thin, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K white gold Patek Philippe hammered mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, sapphire crystal.

D. Hammered white gold with applied white gold and black baton indexes. White gold and black bâton hands.

M. Cal. 175, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



165



166

166 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3544 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 3544 movement No. 1218020, case No. 2726778. Circa 1970's.

Fine, carré galbé, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet. Accompanied by Extract from the Archives.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, rounded bezel, snap on case back, bracelet and resized and set with one row of diamonds.

D. Silver with applied luminous White gold baton indexes. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 23-300, rhodium plated. Stamped with the Geneva Quality Mark, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to five position, heat, cold and isochronism, selfcompensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and number signed.

Diam. 32.5 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3**	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	-----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700

167 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3602 AUTOMATIC

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1285311, No. 528853, Ref. 3606/2. Circa 1970's.

Fine, self winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integrated 18K white gold linen textured Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold faceted baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 28- 255, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, lever escapement, free-sprung Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, selfcompensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



167

168 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5024 WHITE GOLD GONDOLO

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Gondolo," No. 1862171, case No. 4025291, Ref. 5024/1. Made circa 1996.

Very fine, rectangular, curved, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe link bracelet. Accompanied by a certificate.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped sides, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 30 x 38 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	3 - 9	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000



169 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5107 WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, Calatrava, No. 3255120, case No. 4164564, Ref. 5107/1 G. Made circa 2002.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, hang tag and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent screwed-down case back and winding-crown, inclined lapidated bezel, concave lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied faceted white gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 315/190, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

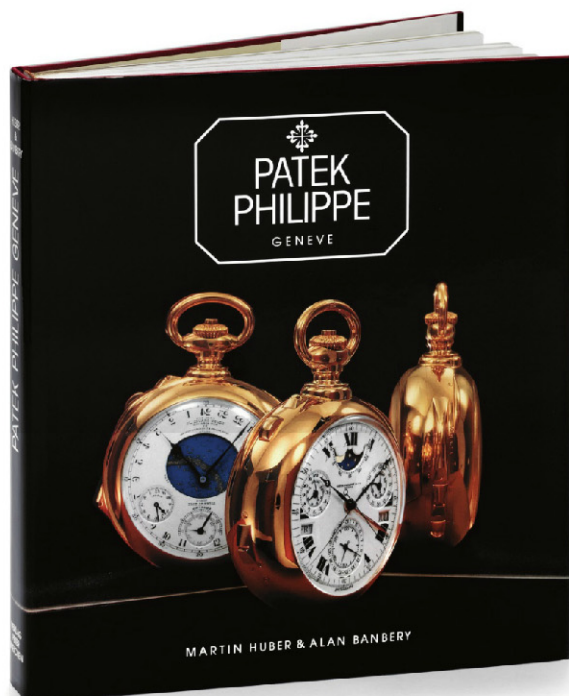
Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 plus 2 links.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000





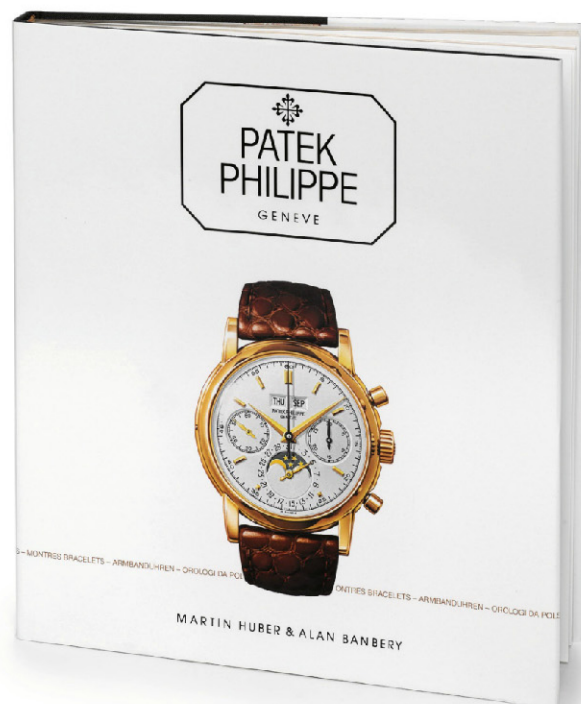
170

170 - PATEK PHILIPPE VOLUME 1 BOOK SIGNED BY PHILIPPE STERN

Patek Philippe Volume I by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, copyright 1982, the opening page signed by Philippe Stern and dedicated to previous owner for "enthusiasm and interest in Patek Philippe," dated April 4th, 1992.

In unused condition

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 350 - 700



171

171 - PATEK PHILIPPE VOLUME 2 BOOK SIGNED BY PHILIPPE STERN

Patek Philippe Volume II by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, copyright 1988, the opening page signed by Philippe Stern and dedicated to previous owner for "enthusiasm and interest in Patek Philippe," dated April 4th, 1992.

In unused condition

\$: 500 - 1,000 • SFr: 450 - 900 • €: 350 - 700



172 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5135 WHITE GOLD RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Gondolo, Annual Calendar," movement No. 3423979, case No. 4341485, Ref. 5135G. Sold March 24th, 2006. Very fine, tonneau-shaped, Art Deco-style, center seconds, self-winding, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, moon phases, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, setting pin and user manual.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, concave and curved lugs, correctors on the band, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché and brushed anthracite with applied white gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes on a plain reserve, concentric minute/seconds track, apertures for the days of the week at 10, the date at 12, the months at 2 and the moon phases and 24-hour display at 6. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 324/205, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, free-sprung self compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 35,000 - 40,000 • SFr: 30,000 - 35,000 • €: 25,000 - 28,000



(detail of the case back)

173 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5049 PLATINUM ONLY 20 PIECES MADE

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Double Century - Boodle & Dunthorne's," No. 15/20, movement No. 3124449, case No. 4065353, Ref. 5049P. Made in a limited edition of 20 pieces in 1998, sold on July 21st, 1999.

Extremely fine and very rare, astronomic, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, 24 hours and leap year, with a platinum Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, Certificate of Origin, correspondence and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, snap-on case back engraved: In Celebration of 200 Years – Boodle & Dunthorne – 1798-1998, stepped bezel, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied white gold pyramidal and baton indexes, subsidiary sunk dials for the date, days of the week, the 24 hours, the months and the leap year, outer second scale, aperture for the moon phases. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 240/114, stamped with the Geneva Quality Hallmark, rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung fl at balance-spring, mobile stud bearer, 22K gold micro-rotor mounted on ball bearings.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1*

\$: 100,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 90,000 - 100,000 • €: 70,000 - 85,000





Réfé

5049P-001

Mou

3124449/4065353

Ca

240 Q aut

a été construite aux diverses températures et positions dans nos
ateliers de Genève.
was manufactured adjusted at various temperatures and positions, in
our Geneva workshops.

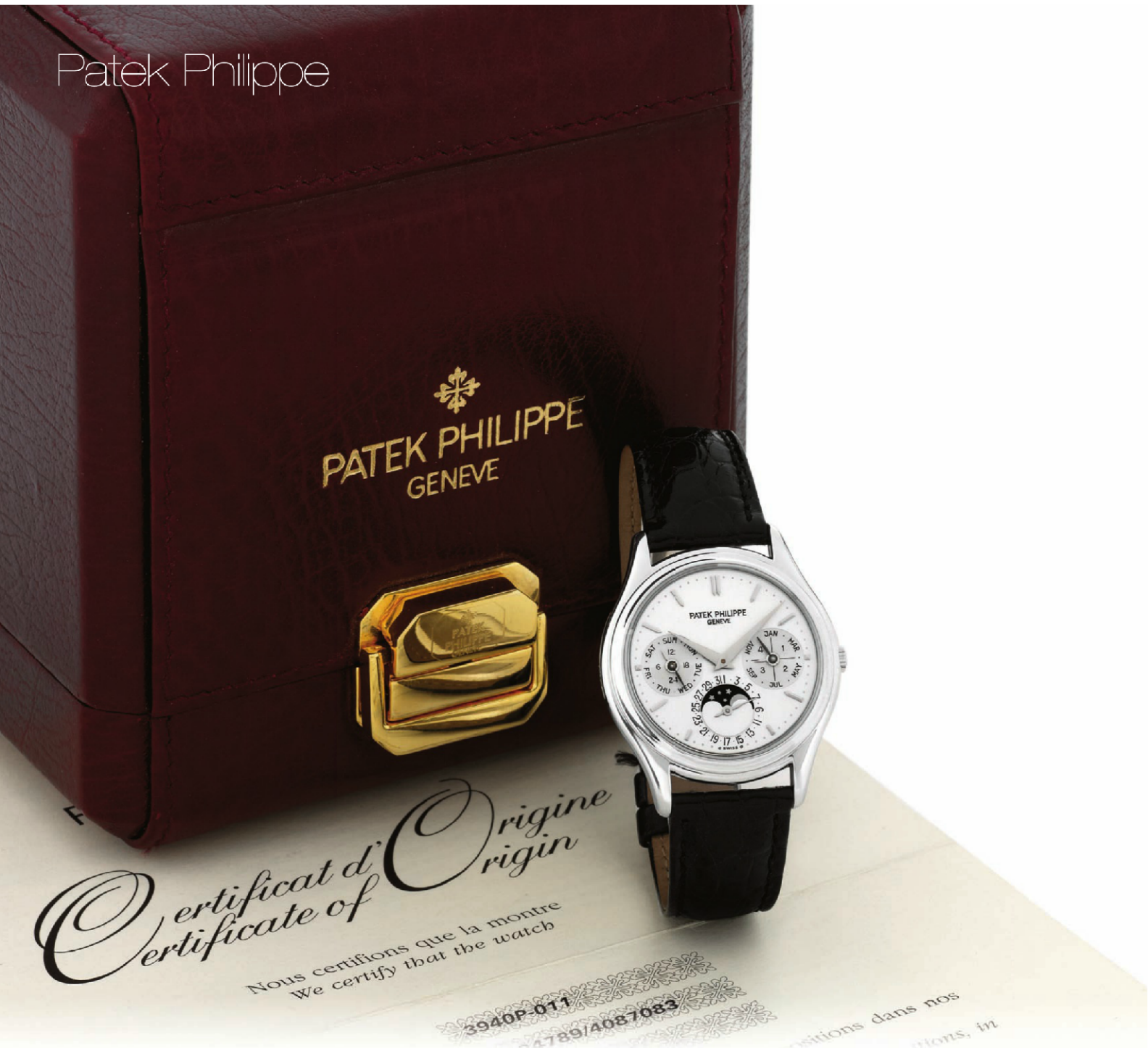
Rubis / Mouvements: 27 R

Cadran / Dial: R - HEURES RELIEF OR

Boîtier / Case: Platine

Bracelet / Strap: CUIR

Pierre / Stones:



174 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3940 PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No.3124789, case No. 4087083, Ref. 3940P. Sold May 5th, 2000.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, 24 hour and leap year indication, moon phases and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original winding box, booklets, Certificate of Origin, setting pin and a service invoice from Patek Philippe dated July 24th, 2008.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel, domed sapphire crystal, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, outer minute dot divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 240/Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 35,000 - 52,000 • €: 28,000 - 43,000

A

175 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3970 PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 3045535, case No. 2994069, Ref. 3970P Circa 1995.

Very fine and important, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication and a platinum Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Silver with applied white gold faceted baton and pyramidal indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and the leap year, aperture for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, outer 1/5 seconds/minute divisions. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. CH 27-70/155 Q, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, selfcompensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 - 41 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* *A*

\$: 80,000 - 100,000

SFr: 70,000 - 90,000 • €: 57,000 - 70,000





(detail of spherical moonphase and leap year indicator)



(detail of winding system)

176 - DE BETHUNE REF. DB26 PINK GOLD & TITANIUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR 3-DIMENSIONAL MOON PHASE

De Bethune, "Perpetual Calendar, Revolving Moon Phase," No. 005, Ref. DB 26 RS1. Made in 2009, sold March 22nd, 2010.

Very fine and rare, large and unusual, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, 18K pink gold and titanium wristwatch with platinum and titanium balance, perpetual calendar with 3-dimensional spherical revolving moon phase, leap year indication and an 18K pink gold De Bethune buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate, instructions, setting pin and 2 spare straps.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, extended hinged titanium floating lugs, winding crown at 6, transparent case back secured by 7 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with blued steel round indexes, subsidiary date ring dial, apertures for the days of the week, the month, 3-dimensional blued steel spherical moon phase and leap year indicator. Sapphire and blued steel arrow hands.

M. Cal. DB 2005 with 100-hour power reserve, twin barrel, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, patented special 3-spoke titanium balance with platinum ogival weights, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44.4 mm. Thickness 16.10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 55,000 - 75,000 • SFr: 48,000 - 65,000 • €: 40,000 - 55,000





(detail of spherical moonphase and leap year indicator)



(detail of the movement)

177 - DE BETHUNE REF. DB17 PLATINUM 3-DIMENSIONAL MOON PHASE

De Bethune, "Perpetual Calendar, Revolving Moon Phase," No. 005, Ref. DB17PTS3. Made in 2005, sold July 23rd, 2006.

Very fine and rare, large and unusual, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with platinum and titanium balance, perpetual calendar with 3-dimensional spherical revolving moon phase, leap year indication and a platinum De Bethune buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate and setting pin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, ogival lugs, transparent case back secured by 7 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with black painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary date ring dial, apertures for the days of the week, the month, 3-dimensional blue steel and platinum moon phase and leap year. Blue steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. DB 2004 with 100-hour power reserve, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, patented special 3-spoke titanium balance with platinum ogival weights, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 35,000 - 52,000 • €: 28,000 - 43,000



(detail of the tourbillon regulator)

178 - HARRY WINSTON PINK GOLD OCEAN TOURBILLON NO. 01/25

Harry Winston, "Ocean Tourbillon 110 Hours," No. 01/25, case No. 042635, Ref. 400-MAT44RK. Made in a limited edition of 25 pieces in 2008, sold October 11th, 2009.

Very fine and very rare, large, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon, 110 hours power-reserve and an 18K pink gold Harry Winston buckle. Accompanied by a Harry Winston fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, flat band, protected screw-down winding crown, inclined bezel, hinged fluted lugs, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Pink gold, fausses cotes decoration, offset black chapter ring with radial luminous Arabic numerals, aperture at 6 within steel DLC-coated dial plate for the tourbillon display with seconds ring on the border and 2-arm seconds hand. Luminous oxidized gold arrow hands.

M. Cal. HW401A, DLC-coated plates with fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 34 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, brushed steel one-minute tourbillon carriage with three equidistant curved arms and blued steel screws, pink gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 46 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

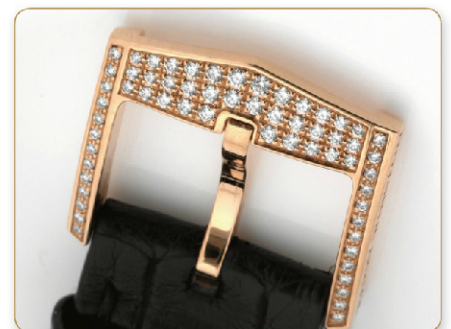
C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---

\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • SFr: 45,000 - 60,000 • €: 35,000 - 50,000





(side view of the case)



(detail of the diamond-set buckle)

179 - HARRY WINSTON PINK GOLD & DIAMOND RETROGRADE CHRONOGRAPH NO. 06/10

Harry Winston, No. 06/10, case No. 034967, Ref. 400-MCRA44R. Made in a limited edition of 10 pieces in 2008, sold September 11th, 2008.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold and diamonds wristwatch with triple retrograde square button chronograph and an 18K pink gold Harry Winston buckle set with 60 round diamonds. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Warranty and booklets.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, bezel set with 30 baguette and 16 calibrated diamonds, mobile lugs set with 12 baguette and 4 calibrated triangular diamonds, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Metallic light blue, off-center chapter ring with painted luminous radial Arabic numerals, retrograde silver sectors for the 60-seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour counters. Pink gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 1185, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, 18K pink gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

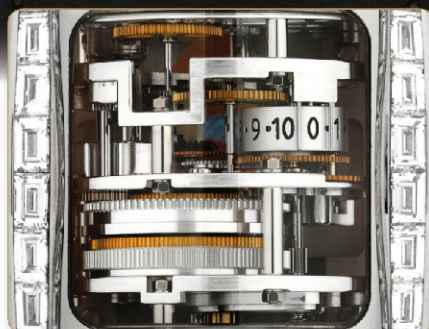
C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 50,000 - 70,000 • SFr: 45,000 - 60,000 • €: 35,000 - 50,000





(back view of the case)



(detail of the movement from the top)



(side view of the case)

180 - PARMIGIANI "BUGATTI" WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS PIECE UNIQUE

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Bugatti - Type 370," Piece Unique, case No. 23706. Made in 2007, sold January 27th, 2008. Accompanied by the original fitted box, travel box, certificate of origin, instructions and automatic winding pen.

Extremely fine, rare and unusual, rectangular curved, movement constructed in the shape of an automotive engine encased in an oval-shaped cylinder, 18K white gold and diamonds driver's wristwatch with 10-day autonomy (displayed on a graduated drum) and an 18K white gold Parmigiani double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, travel box, certificate of origin, instructions and automatic winding pen.

C. Eight-body, solid, polished, transparent top, sides and back to view the movement, bezel set with 28 tapered baguette diamonds (approx. carat weight 3.1), case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. White gold with oeil-de-perdrix decoration, applied white gold EB (Ettore Bugatti) logo, luminous white gold baton indexes on a matte black outer reserve. Luminous white gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. PF 370 oval mounted on silent blocks, rhodium-plated, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, double-barrel.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 50 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1

\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • SFr: 90,000 - 130,000 • €: 70,000 - 105,000

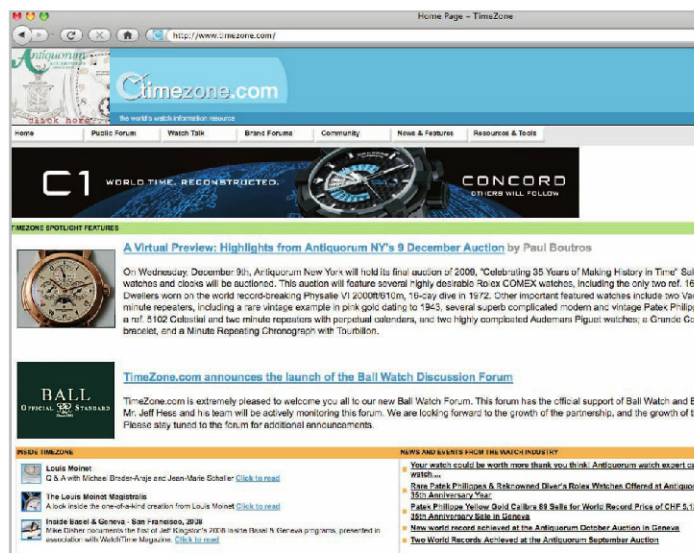




Launched in 2006 as a revolutionary advancement in watchmaking, the movement used a lateral, rather than vertical, bridge formation allowing for a larger barrel and 10-day power reserve. The watch is both wound and set to the underside via specially designed nodes and comes complete with a 'starter key'. The key, in the form of a pen, can itself be wound and then inserted into the winding hole to automatically wind the watch, the reverse end of the pen is used to set the time. Unlike anything seen previously both in mechanics and aesthetics the movement can be viewed while the watch is worn creating a functional work of art for your wrist. The Bugatti Type 370 was inspired by the world's fastest road car of the same name and can be considered the ultimate driver's watch. This unique piece was requested in person to Mr Parmigiani and created using 28 baguette diamonds of IF-VVS quality, the accompanying certificate also confirming their purchase from legitimate sources.

End of the First Session

TimeZone, the world's most important horological auction house, is the largest and most complete online resource for watch enthusiasts and collectors in the world.



Among TimeZone's extensive resources

- Numerous Brand Forums
- Vintage Watch Forum
- Watchmaking and Repair Forum
- Online Multi-Level Watch School
- Industry News
- Lifestyle Forum
- Photography Forum
- Two Sales Forums for timepiece collectors: The Showcase and The Sales Corner

TimeZone matches its strong online offerings with real-world industry events and offline interaction for our users. TimeZoners host regular collector events which offer enthusiasts the opportunity to meet others who share their passion as well as leading personalities in the world of watches. TimeZone sends a reporter to the Basel Fair and SIHH to post daily reports. It also hosts annual Collector's Tours of Switzerland and Germany.

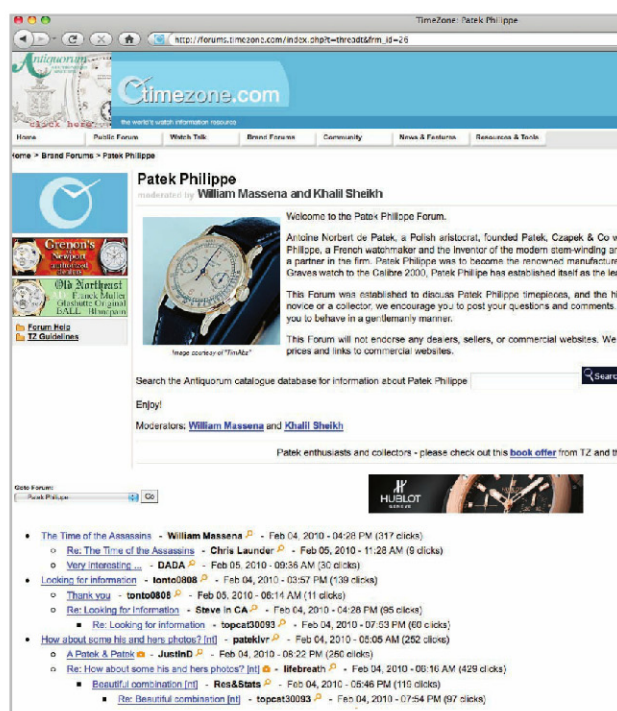
5 million unique visitors in 2009

a unique home base for an affluent group of online enthusiasts of the leading watch brands

83,000 registered users

Some Statistics:

- Our registered users are predominantly male, (Approx 95%) affluent, and well traveled. Mean and median age is 35 - 40.
- The USA represents the largest readership, followed by Western Europe, then parts of Asia (specifically Singapore, Hong Kong, Japan, and then mainland China). We have registered user accounts from every continent except Antarctica. TimeZone is viewed by enthusiasts from over 100 countries each month.
- Generally speaking, standard banners will be displayed slightly over one (1) million times per month. Click-through rates vary considerably based on banner design, the specific sponsor, etc.
- Average page-views per month – 11 Million
- Average unique visitors per month (based on unique IP addresses) – 500,000
- Average daily data transfer exceeds 36 gigabytes.
- TimeZone receives over 2,500 posts per day on the discussion forums. Heavier days exceed 3,300 posts
- TimeZone currently has over 83,000 registered user accounts. Users are required to register in order to post messages on the forums. Registration is not required to read the forums
- TimeZone has approximately 40 new user accounts registered each day (approximately 1,200 new registered user accounts per month)
- TimeZone has 32 active moderators from 9 different countries
- TimeZone has 45 active discussion forums



TimeZone, est la ressource d'information la plus grande et la plus complète pour les amateurs et collectionneurs d'horlogerie.

Parmi les importantes ressources de TimeZone :

- De nombreux forums sur les marques horlogères
- Un forum sur les montres vintage
- Un forum sur la fabrication et la réparation des montres
- Ecole en ligne d'horlogerie multi-niveaux
- Les nouvelles de l'industrie horlogère
- Un forum Style de Vie
- Un forum Photographie
- Deux forums de vente pour les collectionneurs de garde-temps :
« The Showcase » et « The Sales Corner »

Pour compléter sa présence en ligne, TimeZone offre à ses utilisateurs des événements réels ainsi que des opportunités d'interaction. TimeZone organise régulièrement des événements réunissant des collectionneurs et des passionnés ainsi que des personnalités du monde de l'horlogerie.

Un journaliste TimeZone est présent à Baselworld et au SIHH et publie des reportages quotidiens. TimeZone propose également des visites pour les collectionneurs en Suisse et en Allemagne.

5 millions de visiteurs uniques en 2009

**une base de données en ligne unique pour
les amateurs des grandes marques horlogères**

83,000 utilisateurs enregistrés

Quelques Statistiques:

- Nos utilisateurs sont pour la plupart des hommes (approx. 95%). L'âge moyen est de 35 - 40 ans
- La majorité des lecteurs sont aux Etats-Unis, suivi de l'Europe de l'ouest, puis de l'Asie (principalement Singapour, Hong Kong, le Japon, et la Chine continentale). Nous avons des utilisateurs enregistrés sur tous les continents (à l'exception de l'Antarctique). Chaque mois, des passionnés d'horlogerie de plus de 100 pays visitent TimeZone.com
- Les bannières publicitaires standards sont affichées plus de un (1) million de fois par mois. Le taux de clics vers les liens dépend lui du design d'une bannière, du sponsor etc...
- Le nombre moyen de pages vues par mois est de 11 millions
- Le nombre moyen de visiteurs par mois (sur la base d'adresses IP uniques) est de 500,000
- Le transfert moyen de données par jour est plus de 36 gigaoctets.
- Les différents forums de discussion de TimeZone reçoivent au total entre 2,500 à 3,300 messages par jour
- Actuellement, TimeZone a plus de 83,000 membres enregistrés. Les utilisateurs doivent s'enregistrer pour pouvoir publier des messages dans les forums
- Il n'est pas obligatoire de s'enregistrer pour lire les messages des forums
- TimeZone enregistre approximativement 40 nouveaux comptes utilisateur par jour (approximativement 1,200 nouveaux comptes par mois)
- TimeZone a 32 modérateurs actifs qui viennent de 9 pays différents
- TimeZone a 45 forums de discussion actifs

TimeZone, la casa d'aste leader al mondo nel settore dell'orologeria, è la più grande e completa risorsa online per appassionati e collezionisti di tutto il mondo.

Le caratteristiche di TimeZone:

- Forum di numerosi brand
- Forum di orologi Vintage
- Forum sull'arte pratica dell'orologeria e della riparazione
- Scuola online multilivello sull'orologeria
- News dalle manifatture
- Forum sul lifestyle
- Forum sulla fotografia
- Due forum specializzati sulla compravendita: la Showcase e la Sales Corner

TimeZone offre la giusta interazione tra appassionati online con il mondo reale delle manifatture. TimeZone organizza frequenti eventi per favorire l'incontro tra collezionisti e personaggi importanti del settore e durante i saloni del SIHH e di Basilea invia giornalisti per eseguire reportage giornalieri sulle novità presentate. Inoltre organizza una volta all'anno tour guidati in Svizzera e in Germania in luoghi storici dell'orologeria.

5 milioni di visitatori solo nell'anno 2009

**una risorsa in rete unica, per appassionati
dei più importanti brand dell'orologeria**

83,000 utenti registrati

Alcuni dati statistici:

- I nostri registrati sono principalmente uomini (circa il 95%), di età media compresa tra i 35 e i 40 anni
- Gli Stati Uniti costituiscono la parte più grossa dei lettori di TimeZone, seguita da Europa Occidentale, Asia (in particolar modo Singapore, Hong Kong, Giappone e Cina Centrale). Abbiamo clienti registrati da tutti i continenti eccetto l'Antartica e oltre 100 paesi che ogni mese ci leggono online
- I banner sono visionati mensilmente, più di un milione di volte
- La visita mensile delle pagine web è di circa 11 milioni di lettori
- La media mensile di visitatori unici (basata solo su indirizzi IP) è pari a 500.000
- La media giornaliera di trasferimento dati supera i 36 gigabyte
- La media giornaliera di post sul sito è pari a 2.500, raggiungendo nei giorni più intensi anche punte di 3.300 post
- Attualmente TimeZone ha oltre 83.000 account registrati
- La sola lettura del sito non prevede la registrazione allo stesso
- TimeZone riceve 40 domande di registrazione al giorno, per una media mensile di 1.200
- TimeZone ha 32 moderatori attivi, dislocati in 9 paesi diversi
- TimeZone ha 45 discussioni attive



181

181 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE REF. 354

Jaeger-LeCoultre, Ref. 354. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, glass, plastic and gilt brass, 8-day going desk clock with visible movement. Accompanied by a Jaeger-LeCoultre fitted box.

C. Square with rectangular base with four feet.

D. Transparent, applied square indexes. Gilt brass circle and baton hands.

M. Baguette, skeletonized, 16 jewels, train running in straight line in small two bar frame, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance with self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Height 16 cm, length 16.5 cm, depth 3.5 cm.

C	2	D	3-71-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



182

182 - JAEGER-LECOULTRE ATMOS

Jaeger-LeCoultre, "Atmos", No. 5090. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, rectangular, gilt brass and glass Atmos clock wound by barometric pressure changes.

C. Gilt brass, 5 sides with glass in brass borders on a canopy locked by two pins, beveled base, leveling screws and spirit level in the base, the front engraved with dedication.

D. Silver, applied gilt dart indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals. Gilt dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 540, gilt brass, vacuum chamber winding the going barrel, lever escapement driven by annular tension pendulum, locking lever above the pendulum disc, regulator at the top. Case and movement signed.

Dim. Height 23 cm., width 21.5 cm., depth 16 cm.

C	3-7	D	3-7-01	M	3*	A
----------	-----	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



183

183 - 8-DAY MARINE CHRONOMETER RETAILED BY THOMAS MERCER LTD

Thomas Mercer Ltd, St. Albans, England, No. 23588, supplied by Johan Gulbrandsen, Oslo, Norway, No. 23588. Circa 1950. Fine and rare, mahogany, 8-day marine chronometer with power reserve indication.

C. Brass bowl with screwed-down glazed bezel, gimballed in a three-tier mahogany box, the central section with applied supplier's signature plaque, glazed top and hinged lid, brass handles.

D. Silvered, with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds, power reserve dial below 12. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Brass half plate, ring-turned pillars with blued steel screws, fusee and chain with Harrison's maintaining power, Earnshaw's spring-detent escapement mounted within two smaller circular plates, cut bimetallic compensation balance with cylindrical weights, temperature adjustment screws and meantime adjustment nuts, free-sprung special alloy helical balance spring with terminal curves.

Dial and box signed, dial and box numbered.

Bowl 13 cm. in diameter, outer box 25 x 25 cm, inner box 18.5 x 19 cm.

C 2 **D** 3 - 50 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 3,200 - 4,200 • SFr: 2,800 - 3,700 • €: 2,300 - 3,000

184 - CONCORD RETAILED BY S. KIRK & SON INC.

Concord Watch Co., Swiss, No. 7907. Made circa 1940.

Fine square upright marble and brass clock with calendar on a rectangular base.

C. Upright square with angled and beveled green marble base, the days on the calendar adjustable by a wheel on the bezel.

D. Brass with applied Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued-steel stylized Breguet hands.

M. 15 jewels, 3/4 plate, lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, adjusted to 3 positions.

Dial signed S. Kirk & Son Inc., case and movement signed Concord.

Dim. 14.5 x 11.5 x 14 cm.

C 3 - 24 **D** 3 - 8 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



184



185

185 - HUBLOT WALL CLOCK

HUBLOT, MDM, wall clock. Made circa 2000.

Fine brass quartz wall clock.

C. Round, polished and brushed, made to resemble the Hublot MDM design with heavy brass bezel with screws.

D. Black. Polished brass baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial signed.

Diam. 40 cm. Uses 1 AA battery.

C	2-8	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 700 - 1,100 • SFr: 600 - 1,000 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve

186 - OMEGA WALL CLOCK

Omega, Constellation, wall clock. Made circa 2000.

Fine, steel and brass quartz wall clock.

C. Round, polished and brushed, made to resemble the Omega Constellation design.

D. White with applied brass hour indexes with outer minute track. Polished brass baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial signed.

Diam. 40 cm. Uses 1 AA battery.

C	2-8	D	2-01	M	3*	A
----------	-----	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 700 - 1,100 • SFr: 600 - 1,000 • €: 500 - 800

To be sold without reserve



186



187

187 - CARTIER PENDULETTE PASHA

Cartier, No. 8913 01026. Circa 1990.

Fine, quartz "Pasha de Cartier", two time zone, center seconds desk clock with day and date calendar and moon phase. Accompanied by fitted Cartier box.

C. Gilt brass, in the form of a Pasha watch with blue lacquered detail, concave bezel with blue baton hour indexes and Arabic quarter-hour numerals, cabochon sapphire-set buttons in the base for setting all functions.

D. Frosted silver with applied luminous dot hour indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the date, days of the week and the second time zone, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

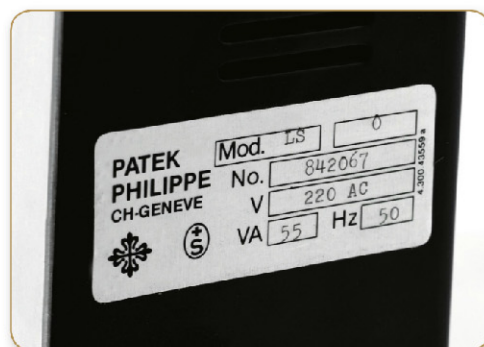
M. Quartz standardization.

Diam. 11 cm.

C 2-7 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200

To be sold without reserve



188 (detail of the side label)

188 - PATEK PHILIPPE TELEQUARTZ

Patek Philippe, Geneva, "Telequartz", No. 842067. Made circa 1975.

Fine and rare, 220v., radio-controlled Module LS 0 electronic Master Clock.

C. Rectangular, stepped, steel, black control panel with LCD display and buttons for setting.

D. Electronic LCD digital display.

M. Electronic, based on quartz oscillator, integral receiver Module AD 10SN, Serie 2384 receiver box.

Dim. 24 x 33 x 7 cm.

C 3-8 **D** 2-8-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



188

189 - Jaeger-LeCoultre. Made in the 1960's.

Fine 8-day going gilt brass alarm clock.

C. Pierced gilt brass in an ornate foliate pattern.

D. Champagne, black painted Roman numerals and etched fleur de lys indexes. Centered rotating disk for the alarm. Fleur de lys hands.

M. Cal. 240/3, nickel plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring. Dial and case signed, case numbered. Diam. 61 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 2-11-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

To be sold without reserve



189



190

190 - IMHOF RED GUILLOCHE DESK CLOCK

Imhof, Swiss, No. 1196016. Made circa 1965.

Fine 8-day going desk clock.

C. Circular, polished gilt brass, inclined base.

D. Inclined red guilloché with Roman numerals. Gilt Cathedral hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 9 cm.

C 2-8 **D** 3-17-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

To be sold without reserve

192 - JAEGER RUE DE LA PAIX

Jaeger, "Rue de la Paix", Ref. 45. Made circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, 8-day going, keyless table clock, designed as a street lamp.

C. In the form of a gilt and black lacquered street lamp, applied street sign "Rue de la Paix".

D. Beige with radial black Roman numerals. Blued steel Louis XV hands.

M. Cal. JLC 219, 18", nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.

Dial and case signed.

Dim. 28 x 7.5 cm

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000



191

191 - JAEGER MUSICAL ALARM

Jaeger, "Recital", No. 2161. Made in the 1960's.

An 8 day-going keyless table clock with musical alarm.

C. Rectangular brass with lucite etched front panel of a singing bird on a branch, side panels in red colored imitation mirror-finish.

D. Red mirror-finish musical note indexes on a scale chapter ring etched into the lucite panel. Gilt brass circle and baton hands.

M. Nickel-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, flat balance spring.

Signed on the dial plate.

Dim. 12.8 x 8.8 x 4.5 cm.

C 3-10 **D** 2-8-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 700 - 1,000 • SFr: 600 - 900 • €: 500 - 700

To be sold without reserve



192

193 - BREITLING STEEL CHRONOMAT

Breitling, "Chronomat," case No. 16050.1, Ref. 34593. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Breitling tubular link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down protected winding-crown, screwed-down case back with embossed logo, unidirectional revolving bezel with engraved minute graduation and quarter-hour riders, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue and silver with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer graduation, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. based Valjoux 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 850 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve



193



194

194 - BREITLING STEEL & GOLD CHRONOMAT

Breitling, "Chronomat," case No. 16350, Ref. 81950. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Breitling tubular link bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp and a small U.T.C. quartz watch mounted in the first link at 6. Accompanied by additionally dial, dial for the UTC, and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down protected winding-crown, screwed-down case back with embossed logo, unidirectional revolving bezel with engraved minute graduation and gold quarter-hour riders, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with painted luminous baton indexes, minute and 1/5th seconds division, champagne subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outermost tachometer scale, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. based Valjoux 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,500 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



195

195 - BREITLING REF. A13050 STEEL "BLACKBIRD" CHRONOGRAPH AUTOMATIC

Breitling, "Blackbird," Special Series, Automatic, Chronograph, case No. 36739, Ref. A13050. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Breitling buckle on a Breitling rubber strap.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down protected winding-crown, screwed-down case back with embossed logo, unidirectional revolving bezel with engraved minute graduation and quarter-hour riders, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer graduation, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 3. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. based Valjoux 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,200 - 1,800 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,600 • €: 850 - 1,300

To be sold without reserve

196 - BREITLING SPLIT-SECONDS YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ

Chrono Breitling, Chronograph Rattrapante, "J Class," No. 098, Ref. K 53067. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with split-seconds round button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K yellow gold Breitling deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied luminous Arabic 12 and indexes, outer 60 minute and 100 seconds graduation, sunk subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 10-minute registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Luminous yellow gold baton hands, the chronograph hand featuring an anchor-shaped and a Breitling "B" counterpoise.

M. Cal. 73 with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,500 • €: 1,500 - 2,800

To be sold without reserve



196



197

197 - BREITLING SUPEROCEAN STEEL CHRONOMETER

Breitling, SuperOcean, Chronometer, Automatic, 5000 ft / 1500m, No. 1349022, Ref. A17364. Made in 2010, sold July 29th, 2011.

Fine, large, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 1500 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with gas escape valve, date and a stainless steel Breitling deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Chronometer Certificate, Warranty Certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, unidirectional rotating graduated black bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, gas escape valve at 10, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands, luminous yellow arrow tip second hand.

M. Cal. 17, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

198 - BREITLING FOR BENTLEY SPECIAL EDITION

Breitling, Genève, for "Bentley Motors, Chronograph, Officially Certified Chronometer," No. 324, case No. 2016898, Ref. K 44362. Made in a special edition in 2008 to commemorate Bentley's collaboration with Breitling, sold August 17th, 2009.

Fine, oversized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date, slide-rule, fathometer and an 18K yellow gold Breitling deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, chronometer certificate, warranty and booklets.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, bi-directional rotating bezel to operate the slide-rule, screwed-down case back and crown, case back embossed with the Bentley logo, helium escape valve at 9, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Bi-color black and matte silver with applied yellow gold tapered indexes and luminous square dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer and revolving slide-rule graduations, double aperture for the large date at 12. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 49, rhodium plated, 38 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 50 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	------------

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000



198

199 - BREITLING FOR BENTLEY PLATINUM MULLINER CHRONOGRAPH WITH TOURBILLON

Breitling, Genève, for "Bentley Motors - Mulliner Tourbillon, Officially Certified Chronometer," movement No. 1884B051, Ref. L18841. Made in very few pieces only. Production of this model started in 2005.


Extremely fine, rare and unusual, heavy, oversized, water-resistant, platinum chronometer wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, round button 30-second chronograph, register, tachometer, date, slide-rule and an 18K white gold Breitling deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original special fitted wooden box, COSC certificate, setting pin, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, bidirectional revolving reeded bezel to operate the slide-rule, lapidated lugs, transparent screwed-down case back with burl wood veneer ring, screwed-down crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with applied mother-of-pearl inlaid white gold indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the date and the 15-minute register, outer 1/6th seconds and tachometer graduations, outermost revolving white slide-rule, aperture for the visible one-minute tourbillon regulator under a hobnail-decorated bridge. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 18B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 28 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator with 3 equidistant polished steel arms, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 49 mm. Thickness: 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* 

\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • SFr: 52,000 - 70,000 • €: 43,000 - 57,000





200

200 - TUTIMA CLASSIC FLIEGER CHRONOGRAPH F3

Tutima Classic Flieger Chronograph F3, German, Ref. 753-01 case No. 75815606. Made for pilots.

Very fine, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch, rotating bezel, round button chronograph, day-date 24 hour indicator, registers and a stainless steel tutima buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, instruction booklet, service papers dated June 6, 2010, sales receipt and two extra black leather straps.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bi-directional reeded bezel with red indicator, concave lugs, screw-down case back engraved, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied white luminous steel Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for date and day, outer minute track and 24-hour graduation. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 5100 Lemania, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38.5 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

To be sold without reserve

201 - GRAHAM STEEL CHRONOGRAPH CHRONOFIGHTER OVERLORD

Graham, "Chronofighter, Officially Certified Chronometer," No. 222/250, Ref. 2CFAS. Made in a limited edition of 250 pieces in 2004 to commemorate 60 years of Operation Overlord.

Fine, rare and unusual, oversized, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with trigger type chronograph, register and a stainless steel Graham buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, booklet, COSC certificate and Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, curved lugs, concave bezel, case back with 8 screws engraved: Overlord 1944-2004 and embossed logo, chronograph buttons on the left with start/stop functions activated by a trigger, return-to-zero by round button, sapphire crystal.

D. Tricolor matte black, silver and orange with applied steel luminous baton square and dot indexes and painted Arabic numerals, subsidiary silver ring dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outer minute/second divisions, the background with the English Channel. Luminous steel "modern" hands.

M. Cal. G-1722, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



201



202 - GRAHAM, TOURBILLOGRAPH TRACKMASTER

Graham, "Tourbillograph" Swiss, Limited Edition 14/50, Ref. 2TWC.B08A.K6. Made circa 2010.

Fine and unusual and large round, self winding, water resistant, PVD steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, and a titanium Graham deployant buckle. Accompanied by a windowed box with winder, travel pouch and certificate.

C. Three-body, PVD polished and brushed, carbon- fiber tachymeter scale, rounded band, straight and curved lugs, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal and back

D. Carbon-fiber sblack with applied steel indexes and Arabic numerals, at 11 aperture for the tourbillon, subsidiary 12 hour register and black 30-minute register dials, aperture. Luminous épée hands, white.

M. Cal. G 1721, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 34 jewels, straight line lever escapement 1 minute tourbillon, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 47 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 26,000 • €: 14,000 - 22,000



203

203 - HEUER MONTREAL REF. 110.503 BLACK DIAL

Heuer, "Montreal, Automatic, Chronograph," Ref. 110.503B. Made circa 1974.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date, tachometer and pulsometer.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, winding crown at 9, hooded lugs, screwed down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Bi-color black and silver with applied luminous steel baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds divisions, outermost tachometer and pulsometer scales, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous red baton hands.

M. Cal. 12, gilt brass, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, micro rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 42 x 48 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

204 - HEUER MONTREAL REF. 110.503 BLUE DIAL

Heuer, "Montreal, Automatic, Chronograph," Ref. 110.503B. Made circa 1974.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date, tachometer, pulsometer and a stainless steel Heuer link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, crown at 9, hooded lugs, screwed down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor blue and silver with applied luminous steel baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds divisions, outermost tachometer and pulsometer scales, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous red baton hands.

M. Cal. 12, gilt brass, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, micro rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 42 x 48 mm. Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 205 mm.

Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 205 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



204



205

205 - ETERNA STEEL CHRONO

Eterna, "Chrono." Made in the 1970's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph and a stainless steel link bracelet.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, graduated bi-directional revolving brown bezel, lapidated sides, curved lugs, screw-down case back.

D. Tricolor anthracite, black and silver with applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour, 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 726, rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

206 - LECOULTRE REF. 2643 STEEL WORLD TIME CHRONO

LeCoultre Chronograph, Ref. E 2643. Made in the late 1960s.

Fine, water-resistant, two time zone, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, tachometer, registers, world time bezel and a stainless steel link bracelet. Accompanied by the original fitted box and 2 black bezels, one with telemeter and one with 60 minute graduation.

C. Two-body, polished, bidirectional rotating black bezel with 24 world cities, screwed-down case back, lapidated lugs.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track and tachometer graduation to 1000 UPH, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 72, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



206

207 - MOVADO STEEL SUB SEA DATRON HS 360.

Movado, "Datron HS 360". Made in the 1970's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Movado link bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished, lapidated lugs, stepped bezel, screwed-down case back.

D. Bicolor silver and blue with applied luminous steel baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer tachometer graduation and 1/5th second chronograph scale, aperture for the date at 12. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 3019PHC, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



207



208

208 - ZENITH "EL PRIMERO 400"

Zenith, "El Primero, 400", Ref. 19.0130.400. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, oval button chronograph, registers and tachometer, and a stainless steel Zenith buckle.

C. Three body, solid, polished and brushed, curved lugs, unidirectional yellow gold bezel calibrated for the dive time, screw-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Two-tone, blue and gold, with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, outer most tachometer scale, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 4 and 5. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 400, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock-absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,500 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



209

209 - CHRONOSWISS REF. CH7322 RATTRAPANTE

Chronoswiss Split Chronoswiss, "Chronograph Rattrapante", case No. 3 0174, Ref. CH 7322. Made circa 2000's.

Very fine, self winding, water resistant, Steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with off center hours and minutes, round button split-seconds chronograph, registers and a steel Chronoswiss buckle.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, reeded bezel and back edge, screwed-down transparent case back, straight lugs, gold screwed bars, sapphire crystals.
D. Off-white, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary ring dials for the hours and minutes in painted radial Roman numerals at 3, the seconds at 9, 12-hour register at 6 and 30-minute register at 12. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 732, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, the gold push-button at 10 is for the start/stop and return to zero functions of the split-seconds chronograph hand.

Dial and movement signed, case numbered.
 Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

210 - HEUER CARRERA GOLD RE-EDITION

Heuer Carrera Chronograph, "Carrera, 1964 re-edition", movement No. 4520072, case No. 1259, Ref. CS3140. Made in a numbered series circa 2000.

Fine, water resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and a Heuer 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, flat bezel, lapidated lugs, screwed-down case back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minutes and 1/5th of a seconds divisions, inner scale for conversion of time into 100 fractions per minute, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. Lemania 1873, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.
 Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-13-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



210



211

211 - ROLEX REF. 6034 "PRE-DAYTONA"

Rolex, "Oyster Chronograph, Anti-Magnetic," case No. 847455, Ref. 6034. Made in 1953.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter and a Speidel expansion bracelet.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back.

D. Matte silver with embossed yellow gold pyramid indexes and Arabic 12, outer blue tachometer and red telemeter scales, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 72, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

212 - ROLEX REF. 1490 WHITE GOLD "PRINCE"

Rolex, "Prince Chronometer," case No. 15037, Ref. 1490. Made circa 1930.

Very fine and very rare, rectangular flared and curved, 18K white gold Art Deco wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped steel sides and flared lugs, recessed winding crown, Patent protective dust cap, domed crystal.

D. Two-tone silver with black Arabic numerals, concentric minute track, large subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel alpha hands.

M. Tonneau-shaped, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 8 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 42 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



212

213 - ROLEX REF. 8171 YELLOW GOLD PADELLONE

Rolex, "Perpetual, Officially Certified, Chronometer," No. 187, Ref. 8171, movement No. 10275. Made circa 1950.

Fine and very rare, self-winding, 18K gold chronometer wristwatch with triple date and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished, inclined bezel, inset calendar adjusters on the band, concave and curved lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds, outer minute track and graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2'', rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Superbalance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 - 19 **D** 3 - 53 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 26,000 • €: 14,000 - 22,000





214

215

214 - ROLEX REF. 1680 RED SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 660 ft = 200 m, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 2241357, Ref. 1680. Made in 1969.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with red "Submariner" dial and date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with "Submariner" in red letters, luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • SFr: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000

215 - ROLEX REF. 6204 SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Submariner," case No. 988919, Ref. 6204. Made in circa 1954.

Fine and very rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving bezel.

D. Black with painted luminous baton, triangular and round indexes, outer minute/ seconds track. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. A260, 9 3/4", rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-22-04 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 7,500 - 9,500 • SFr: 6,500 - 8,500 • €: 5,300 - 7,000



216 - ROLEX REF. 1665 DOUBLE RED SEA -DWELLER MARK IIV

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea-Dweller, Submariner 2000, 2000 ft./610 m., Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 4187674, Ref. 1665. Made in 1975.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with double red Sea-Dweller logo, helium escape valve and date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, helium escape valve at 9, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, inner case stamped with S/N 4187674.

D. Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, aperture for the date, "Sea-Dweller Submariner 2000" in red letters. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3*

\$: 20,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000

A



217

217 - ROLEX REF. 16550, EXPLORER, BLACK SPIDER DIAL II

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, "Explorer II," Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 8470601, Ref. 16550. Made in 1985.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, 24-hour bezel and hand, independently adjustable 12-hour hand and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated 24-hour bezel for the second time zone, Twinlock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with applied luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3085, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 220 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,000 - 4,800 • €: 2,500 - 4,000

218

218 - ROLEX REF. 5513 SUBMARINER TROPICAL GILT DIAL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, 200 m/600ft, Submariner", Ref. 5513. Made in 1967.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with a stainless steel Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screw-down case back and crown, graduated bi-directional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, winding crown protected by the crown guard.

D. Color change with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1520, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-18-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

219 - ROLEX REF.16660 SEA DWELLER COLOR CHANGE DIAL "SNOW LEOPARD"

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Sea Dweller 4000ft = 1220m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 8390870, Ref. 16660. Made in 1984.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 1220 m, stainless steel diver's chronometer wristwatch with second generation helium-escape valve and date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, helium escape valve at 9, sapphire crystal.

D. Unevenly faded matt black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



220 - ROLEX REF. 116520 STEEL DAYTONA

Rolex Ref. 116520, new Easylink Bracelet, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona," case No. Z138256, Ref. 116520. Made in 2006.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet Ref. 78490 with Easylink clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, instruction booklet and guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed down case back, push-buttons and crown, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied luminous steel indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary silver ring dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white gold and black baton hands.

M. Cal. 4130, rhodium-plated, 44 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 150 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,800 • €: 5,000 - 6,000



220



221

221 - ROLEX REF. 116518 YELLOW GOLD COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona," case No. Y830204, Ref. 116518. Made in 2002.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, gold bezel with tachometer graduated to 400 units per hour and an 18K yellow gold Rolex deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with applied luminous yellow gold indexes, subsidiary guilloché champagne dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer red 1/5th seconds track. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal 4130, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 44 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and to temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500

222 -ROLEX REF. 6263 YELLOW GOLD COSMOGRAPH

Rolex, Oyster Cosmograph, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 6018962, Ref. 6263. Made in 1980. Very fine and rare, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, antireflective black bezel and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour, inner case back stamped with reference 6263.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with applied faceted yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. bracelet length 185 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 35,000 - 52,000 • €: 28,000 - 43,000



223 - ROLEX REF. 6263 YELLOW GOLD WITH CERTIFICATE

Rolex, "Oyster, Cosmograph," case No. 6122610, Ref. 6263. Made in 1979.

Very fine and very rare, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, black bezel with tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster Bracelet. Accompanied by the Chronometer and Warranty Certificate (now void).


C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour.

D. Bicolor champagne and black with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds divisions, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 205 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* 

\$: 60,000 - 80,000 • SFr: 52,000 - 70,000 • €: 43,000 - 57,000





224

224 - ROLEX REF. 6239 COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

Rolex, Genève, case No. 1656905, Ref. 6239/6240. Made circa 1963.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with steel bezel, round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and winding crown, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 200 units per hour.

D. Bicolor silver and black with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 22,000 - 27,000 • SFr: 19,000 - 23,000 • €: 16,000 - 20,000

225 - ROLEX REF. 6239 STEEL COSMOGRAPH

Rolex "Cosmograph," case No. 1079777, Ref. 6239. Made in the 1960's.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, steel bezel graduated to 200 units per hour and a stainless steel Rolex USA Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, tachometer on the bezel graduated to 200 units per hour, case back engraved: With Love Ima 9-13-65.

D. Bicolor black and silver with applied faceted steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary silver guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 727, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 37 mm.

Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 22,000 - 27,000 • SFr: 19,000 - 23,000 • €: 16,000 - 20,000



225



GARANTIE

MONTRES ROLEX
la durée d'une année
traitements étant excep
Nous certifions que
Genève, est en parfait
Nom et adresse de l'
Date de l'achat:
Nom et adresse du

Cette garantie n'
au moment de l'achat
naire qui l'a vendue ou à l'une des principales adre

ATTESTATION DE CHRONOMÈTRE OFFICIEL

Nous certifions que le mouvement de cette Rolex Oyster Perpetual pendant quinze jours et quinze nuits, en cinq positions et à trois minutes, tous les contrôles de précision effectués par l'un des sept Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Chronomètres. Ce mouvement droit de porter le titre de Chronomètre Suisse Officiellement Contrôlé. A la suite de ces sévères épreuves, le mouvement et le boîtier un dernier et rigoureux examen dans nos propres laboratoires de porter le titre de Chronomètre Rolex Oyster Perpetual à 5 par les mots « Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified » cadran et par le Sceau Rouge Rolex qui accompagne ce chronomètre.

LABORATOIRE

N. F. J. J. J.



226 - ROLEX REF. 6239 "PAUL NEWMAN"

Rolex, "Cosmograph Daytona," case No. 1626439, Ref. 6239. Made in 1967. Sold on March, 10th 1975.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Rolex box and guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and winding crown, tachometer graduation on the steel bezel to 300 units per hour.

D. Three colors black, white and red with applied square black indexes and luminous dots, outer red 1/5th seconds divisions, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 722-1, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 3 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----

\$: 80,000 - 100,000 • SFr: 70,000 - 90,000 • €: 57,000 - 70,000



227 **AA** **ZENITH REF. 357 YELLOW GOLD "CAPTAIN DE LUXE" AUTOMATIC**
 Zenith, Chronometer Automatic, Captain de luxe, Ref. 357D871. Made circa 1965.
 Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.
C. Two-body, solid, polished, screw down case back.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold faceted square indexes, concentric minute/seconds divisions. Yellow gold and black inlay baton hands.
M. 2542 PC, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
 Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.
 \$: 3,500 - 5,000 • SFr: 3,000 - 4,500 • €: 2,500 - 3,500

228 **AA** **UNIVERSAL GENEVE REF. 506502 PINK GOLD**
 Universal Genève, case No. 1747600, Ref. 506502-2B. Made in the 1960's.
 Fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, 14K pink gold wristwatch.
C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, screw-down case back, curved lugs.
D. Textured ivory-color with Arabic imprint, applied pink gold round and baton indexes. Pink gold alpha hands.
M. Cal. 332, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.
 Case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.
 \$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

229 **AA** **IWC REF. 1818 AUTOMATIC YELLOW GOLD**
 International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, Automatic, No. 2150301, case No. 2214861, Ref. 1818. Made in the late 1960's.
 Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.
C. Two-body, polished and brushed, snap-on case-back, flat bezel, straight lugs.
D. Satine champagne with applied yellow gold and black inlay baton indexes, outer minute division, gold rimmed date aperture. Yellow gold and black baton hands.
M. Cal. 8541 B, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.
 Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.
 \$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800
To be sold without reserve

230 **AA** **EBERHARD YELLOW GOLD EXTRA FORT**
 Eberhard & Co., La Chaux-de-Fonds, "Extra- Fort," case No. 1602, Ref. 112. Made in the 1950's.
 Fine, large, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register and tachometer.
C. Three-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes, outer minutes and 1/5th second track, outermost light blue tachometer scale, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register. Yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 65, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.
 Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 12 mm.
 \$: 2,800 - 5,500 • SFr: 2,500 - 4,800 • €: 2,000 - 4,000

231 **AA** **EBERHARD & CO., REF. 20017 EIGHT-DAY**
 Eberhard & Co., Suisse, "8 Jours," Ref. 20017. Made circa 2002.
 Fine, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with 8-day power reserve indication and an Eberhard buckle.
C. Two-body, polished, rounded bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case back, domed sapphire crystal.
D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial, sector for the 8-day up-and-down indication at 9. Black feuille hands.
M. Cal. 896-8J with 8-day module exclusive to Eberhard, gilt brass, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, patented device for power reserve in days.
 Dial, case and movement signed.
 Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 11 mm.
 \$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800
To be sold without reserve



227



228



229



230



231

232 **AA** **LONGINES YELLOW GOLD**

C	3
D	3-53-01
M	3*

Longines, movement No. 7510959, case No. 48013065. Made in the 1950's.

Fine and rare, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with a 14K yellow gold brick link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back, fancy lugs.

D. Matte silver with printed Arabic numerals and yellow gold dart indexes, concentric minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 8LN, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 9 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

233 **AA** **LONGINES YELLOW GOLD CONQUEST**

C	3
D	3-6-01
M	3*

Longines, "Conquest Automatic," movement No. 9969696, case No. 396, Ref. 9001-21. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with the original 18K yellow gold Longines link bracelet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screwed-down case back bearing a gold and blue enamel medallion.

D. Two-tone champagne with applied yellow gold faceted chapter ring and faceted triangular indexes, printed minute divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 19AS, rhodium-plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length: 200 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

234 **A** **LONGINES ROSE GOLD**

C	2
D	3-6-17-01
M	3*

Longines, Genève, No. 8599482, case No. 6037133. Made circa 1950's.

Fine and rare, large, 18K rose gold gentleman's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, overhanging horn lugs, concave bezel.

D. Silver with applied rose gold dart and Arabic indexes, subsidiary seconds. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. M 27", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever, balance with timing screws, self-compensating flat balance-spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness: 8.5 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

235 **A** **PIAGET YELLOW GOLD -**

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Piaget, movement No. 751511, case 258700, Ref. 9591. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, tonneau shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 9P1, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 36 mm x 29 mm Thickness: 5 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

236 **AA** **BAUME MERCIER YELLOW GOLD AUTOMATIC**

C	2
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Baume & Mercier, Genève, "Hampton City," case No. 3483959, Ref. MOA08342. Made circa 2004.

Fine, horizontal rectangular, center second, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with 8 screws, inclined shoulders, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and tapered baton indexes on a plain outer reserve, aperture for the date at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 2671, rhodium plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 mm x 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,500 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



232



233



234



235



236



237

237 - BULGARI REF. CH 35 S, STEEL CHRONOGRAPH

Bulgari, "Automatic Chronograph," case No. D 558, Ref. CH 35 S. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, date and a stainless steel Bulgari link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, brushed, bezel double stamped Bulgari, mobile lugs, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and silver with applied steel baton indexes and Arabic 12, outer minute/seconds track, guilloché subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, the 12-hours and 30-minutes registers, aperture for the date between 4 & 5. Steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 2882, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 36 mm.

Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

238 - BULGARI REF. CH 40 S TA, STEEL CHRONOMETER CHRONOGRAPH

Bulgari, "Automatic, Diagono Professional, Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. L 7017, Ref. CH 40 S TA. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and a stainless steel Bulgari link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, instruction booklet, and extra link.

C. Three-body, brushed, bezel with tachometer graduation to 500 UPH, mobile lugs, screwed-down case back and winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor white and ivory with applied steel baton indexes and Arabic 12, luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, guilloché subsidiary dials for the constant seconds, the 12-hours and 30-minutes registers, aperture for the date between 4 & 5. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 2882, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

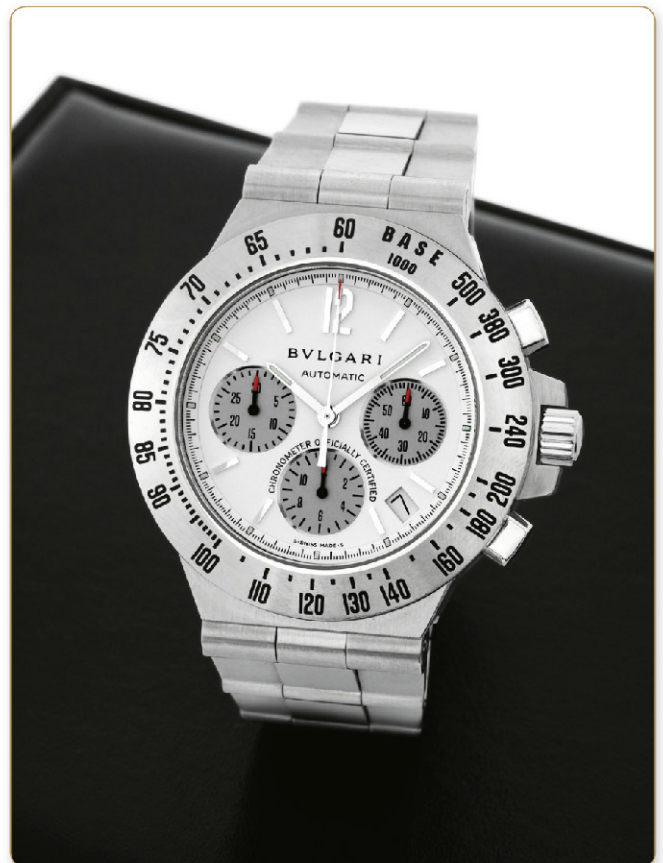
Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 40 mm.

Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 165 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



238



239

239 - EBERHARD & CO. REF. 31038, "TAZIO NUVOLARI, CHRONOGRAPH"

Eberhard & Co., "Tazio Nuvolari, Chronograph," case No. 0261, Ref. 31038. Made in the late 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Eberhard & Co. buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, lapidated lugs, transparent case back with 8 gold screws, oeil-de-perdrix bezel and back decoration, tachometer graduation on the bezel in miles per hour, screw-down crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer tachometer graduation in km per hour, at 9 Tazio Nuvolari's signature and tortoise charm symbol with the initials "NT". Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. based Valjoux 7750, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism, rotor with applied gold image of an Alfa Romeo Tipo "C" car and engraved: "Tazio Nuvolari 1892 – 1992 Gold Car Collection."

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000

240 - BREITLING SIRIUS STEEL AUTOMATIC

Breitling, 1884, Automatic, 100 m, No. 0117, Ref. A10071. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Breitling buckle. Accompanied by a stainless steel deployant clasp and a Breitling pouch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bidirectional revolving graduated bezel with screw markers and quarter rider tabs, screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue with applied faceted steel baton indexes, Arabic 12 and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands, second hand with anchor and B counter weight.

M. Cal. 2892A2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



240



241

241 - BAUME & MERCIER STEEL CHRONO

Baume & Mercier, Genève, Chronograph, Automatic, case No. 4701789, Ref. 65591. Made circa 2000.

Fine, self-winding, stainless steel and wristwatch with round button chronograph, date and a stainless steel Baume & Mercier link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Baume & Mercier fitted box, certificate and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, polished, stepped rounded bezel, snap-on case back, straight lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied steel radial Roman numerals, guilloché subsidiary dials for the 30-minute and the 12-hour registers, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-seconds Arabic markers, aperture for the date at 3. Steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. Valjoux 7750, automatic, 17 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating, flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length: 190 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

242 - BLANCPAIN LÉMAN FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH GRANDE DATE

Blancpain, Léman Flyback Chronograph Grande Date. Limited edition No. 40/50. Made circa 2008.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round-button chronograph, registers, large date and a stainless steel Blancpain deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate, and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped bezel, screw-down transparent case back, crown and chronograph button, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with painted luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the double-digit date, outer minute/seconds division with every five minutes Arabic numerals. Luminous steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 69F8, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 42 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. 18K white gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14.5 mm.

C 3 - 9 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



242



243

243 - CHOPARD WHITE GOLD L.U.C. GMT

Chopard, "L.U.C. Automatic GMT," No. 0111/1860, movement 4005847, case No. 996406, Ref. 16/1867. Made in a limited edition of 1860 pieces in circa 2000.

Very fine, two-time-zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with 24-hour night and day indication for the second-time-zone, date and an 18K white gold Chopard deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, corrector on the band for advancing the second time-zone hand in one-hour increments, transparent case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with applied white gold faceted dart indexes, outer minute divisions, subsidiary dial for the 24-hour second time zone indication with day and night indication. White gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 4.96/1-H1, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 34 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, mono-metallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, gold micro-rotor. Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 9,000 - 14,000 • SFr: 7,800 - 12,000 • €: 6,000 - 10,000

244 - TAG HEUER STEEL GRAND CARRERA GMT

Tag Heuer, Swiss, Grand Carrera, GMT Automatic, Chronometer Officially Certified, No. 1702732, Ref. WAV 5111. Made in 2008.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a Tag Heuer stainless steel deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 6 screws, lapidated flat bezel, protected screwed-down winding crown, lapidated lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché black with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, apertures for the date at 12 and for the second time zone at 6. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 8, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

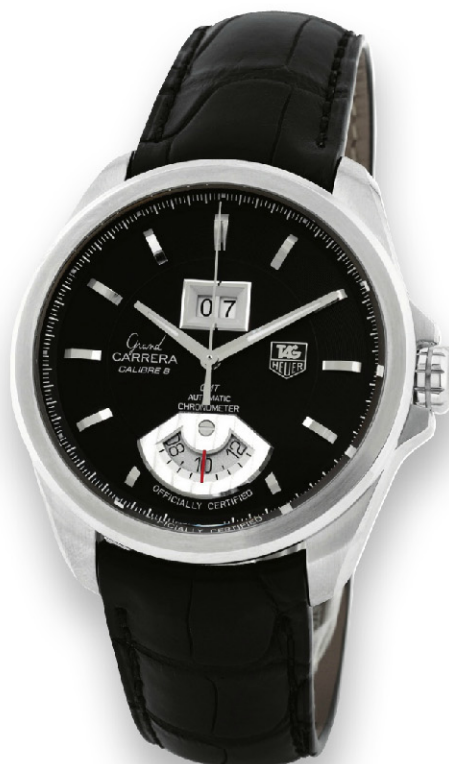
Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1 **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



244

Chopard



245 - CHOPARD REF. 16/8449 L.U.C STEEL GMT REGULATOR

Chopard, "L.U.C Chronometer Regulator," No. 033/250, movement No. 103417, case No. 1181989, Ref. 16/8449. Made in a limited edition of 250 pieces in 2008, sold December 11th, 2008.

Very fine, 8-day going, two-time-zone, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with regulator-type dial, twin-barrels, 24-hour night and day indication for the second time- zone, power-reserve indication and a stainless steel Chopard double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin, Chronometer Certificate, guarantee, instruction manual and spare strap.

C. Two-body, polished, concave lugs, button on the band at 8 for advancing the second time- zone hand in one-hour increments, transparent back with 8 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Anthracite and silver with applied radial white gold Arabic numerals on an outer reserve, outer minute divisions, subsidiary ring dials at 3 for the hours with painted gold Arabic numerals, for the 24-hour second time- zone with day and night indication at 9, for the seconds at 6 and 8-day power-reserve sector at 12. Luminous blued steel dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 4RT, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, twin barrels, 39 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000

246 - PARMIGIANI KALPA CHRONOGRAPH

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Kalpa Chronograph", movement No. 032375, case No. 23829. Made circa 2010.

Very fine, large, self winding, stainless steel wristwatch with round shaped button chronograph, date and a stainless steel Parmigiani buckle. Accompanied by fitted box and guarantee.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, "Kalpa" horn lugs, transparent case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Two-tone, satiné gray and black applied silver graduated Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 3, subsidiary dial for the 30 minute register at 9 with a red chapter ring, oversized subsidiary dial for the 12-hour register at 6 with a red chapter ring, aperture for the date at 12, inner minute/seconds division. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 334, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 68 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 39 x 44 mm. Thickness 13 mm

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 6,500 - 8,500 • SFr: 5,700 - 7,500 • €: 4,500 - 6,000



Exceptions to Parmigiani Fleurier's International Guarantee

The guarantee excludes:

- Loss, or theft, or damage caused by Acts of God such as fire, flood and natural disasters and events of war.
- Any defects caused by improper use, negligence, accident or fair wear and tear, or by any technical intervention carried out by people not authorised by our Manufacture.
- Any defects resulting from the addition of one or more accessories not originating from Parmigiani Fleurier SA.
- Consequential loss resulting from use, lack of accuracy, non-operation or for subsequent cancellation of the sale or for subsequent reduction of the price will be considered.

No claim for damages or for subsequent cancellation of the sale or for subsequent reduction of the price will be considered.

By this document we guarantee your Parmigiani Fleurier timepiece against manufacturing fault for 3 (three) years from the date of purchase.

To validate the guarantee, the retailer from whom the timepiece has been purchased must complete and sign the Guarantee Coupon and the service booklet, indicating the date of purchase of your timepiece.

If your Parmigiani Fleurier timepiece should suffer from a manufacturing fault during the guarantee period, we undertake to repair it without charge.

In this event, we ask you to contact your nearest authorised Parmigiani Fleurier retailer or the after-sales service of the Manufacture which will advise you of the procedure to follow.

Rue du Temple 11 • CH 2114 Fleurier •

SESSION 2 | 163

PARMIGIANI FLEURIER



247

247 - PORSCHE REF. P 6340 FLAT SIX AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH

Porsche Design, Automatic, Officially Certified Chronometer, No. 230332, case No. 183.924, Ref. P 6340.

Fine, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with chronograph, day and date, and a steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by its original fitted box and guarantee.

C. Round, reeded case band, the bezel engraved with tachymeter graduated to 300 units, hooded lugs, the chronograph buttons flush with the case band.

D. Grey, applied baton luminous indexes, applied luminous Arabic numerals 2, 4, 8, and 10, subsidiary seconds, 30-minute and 12-hour registers, apertures for the day and date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 7750, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, skeletonized rotor, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

248 - PORSCHE DESIGN BY IWC REF. 3551 COMPASS WATCH MOON PHASES

"Porsche Design by IWC "The Compass Watch," Automatic, case No. 2347290, Ref. 3551. Made in the early 1990's.

Fine and very unusual, anti-magnetic, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, black, PVD-coated aluminum wristwatch with double case containing a compass and mirror to determine positions, date, moon phases and a black link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and 1 extra link.

C. Four body, black PVD-coated, pushbuttons to open the case, inside a mirror and compass to determine positions, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte black with 1/4 divisions and luminous baton indexes, aperture for the date at 3 and the moon phases at 12. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 2892, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance-spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 180 mm plus one link.

C 3 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



248



249

249 - IWC REF. 3706 DER FLIEGERCHRONOGRAPH

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Der Fliegerchronograph" (The Aviator Chronograph), case No. 2870237, ref. 3706. Made in the 2000'.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, antimagnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, day and date and a stainless steel IWC link bracelet with concealed deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, stepped bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, antimagnetic protection shield, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with white Arabic numerals and luminous quarter baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minute and 1/5th seconds divisions with 5-minute/second Arabic numerals, apertures for the days of the week and the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 7902, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

250 - IWC REF. 3540 ENGINEER PERPETUAL CALENDAR MOON PHASES

International Watch Co., Schaffhausen, "Ingénieur Perpétuel," case No. 2452776, Ref. 3540. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an integral 18K yellow gold IWC link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, the week, the months, aperture for the moon phases and the year. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 37582, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm.

Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500

To be sold without reserve



250

251 **A** **TIFFANY & CO. GOLD DRESS WATCH**

C	3
D	3-01
M	3*

Tiffany & Co. No. 239227. Made by Agassiz Watch Co., Switzerland in the 1930's.

Fine and thin, keyless, 18K yellow gold dress watch.

C. Four-body, "demi-bassine," solid, polished, hinged gold cuvette.

D. Champagne with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary sunk seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 18", rhodium-plated, fausses-cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator, 6 adjustments.

Dial signed, case and movement signed: Agassiz Watch Co. Diam. 44 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

252 **A** **ROLEX REF. 2441 GOLD DRESS WATCH**

C	2
D	3-17-01
M	3*

Rolex, No. 1006265, Ref. 2441. Made circa 1930.

Fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless pocket watch.

C. Three-body, "bassine," polished, round bezel.

D. Off-white with black painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel baton hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic compensation balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Case, dial and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

253 **A** **MAISON B. HAAS JEUNE GENEVE-PARIS GOLD CHRONOGRAPH**

C	3
D	2-01
M	3*

Haas Neveux & Co, Genève, Paris, movement No. 6029, case No. 18991. Made circa 1900.

Fine, 18K pink gold, keyless pocket watch with one-button chronograph and register.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished, hinged back and bezel, back engraved with monogram "KMC," hinged engraved gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with printed Arabic numerals, outer minute track with Arabic five-minute markers and 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 17", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 12 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Signed on the cuvette, numbered on the movement. Diam. 50 mm.

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

254 **A** **PAUL VALLETTE PLATINUM DRESS WATCH**

C	2-8
D	3-53-03
M	3-61*

Paul Vallette, Swiss, movement No. 25641, case No. 2858. Made circa 1935.

Fine, thin, platinum, keyless dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, snap-on case back.

D. Satine silver with applied radial Roman hour numerals, outer minute dots. Pink gold solid cathedral hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 6 positions, blued steel flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

255 **A** **WALTHAM USA OCTAGONAL WHITE GOLD**

C	3
D	3-10-01
M	3*

Waltham, USA. Movement No. 27019193, case No. 692864, case made by Illinois Watch Co. Made in the 1930s.

Fine and rare, 14K white gold keyless pocket watch.

C. Two body, "Empire", octagonal, bezel and back rim with floral motif engraving, centered by an engraved birds motive, hinged back and movement.

D. Striped silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals on a plain reserve, outer minute track, subsidiary sunk seconds dial. Blued steel Cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 37 mm, rhodium-plated, hand engraved decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial and movement signed. Case signed Illinois Watch Case Co.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000



251



252



253



254



255



256

256 - TIFFANY & CO. PINK GOLD WATCH

Tiffany & Co., Swiss, movement No. 109069, case No. 109069. Made circa 1900.

Fine, large, 18K pink gold, hunting-cased pocket watch.

C. Five-body, "demi-bassine", polished, the covers with round coin edge, case back engraved "1900", hinged gold cuvette with dedication.

D. White enamel dial with Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, sub-seconds at 6. Blue steel spade hands.

M. Rhodium plated, three-quarter plate, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed Tiffany & Co.

Diam. 52 mm.

C 2-8 **D** 3-70-01 **M** 3-60* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

257 - SWISS QUARTER REPEATER & CHRONOGRAPH

Swiss, No. 202568. Made circa 1910.

Fine quarter-repeating, 18K yellow gold, hunting-cased pocket watch set with diamonds and rubies with chronograph.

C. Four-body, polished, button at 2 for the chronograph, the front cover with a horse and rider and a large diamond and ruby set horseshoe. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic numerals at 5 minute intervals and 1/5th of a seconds divisions, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, jeweled, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring with overcoil, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band, column wheel chronograph exposed. Case numbered.

Diam. 56 mm.

C 3-12-19 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



257



258

258 - BARTENS & RICE

Bartens & Rice, New York, No. 42000. Circa 1887.

Very fine, 18K gold, keyless, hunting-cased pocket watch with chronograph.

C. Four-body, "bassine", polished front cover with engraved initials "ROB," button at 12 o'clock for chronograph.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer Arabic fifths of a second chronograph divisions, inner minute track. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. 42 mm, nickel, 3/4-plate, fausses cotes decoration, straight line calibrated lever escapement, cutbimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, lever-set, cam micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 54 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3-60* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800

259 - SWISS QUARTER REPEATER & CHRONOGRAPH

Swiss, No. 64065. Made circa 1900.

Fine quarter-repeating, 18K pink gold, hunting-cased pocket watch set with chronograph. Accompanied by gold plated brass chain and fob.

C. Four-body, bassine, polished, button at 12 for the chronograph. Hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track with Arabic numerals at 5 minute intervals and 1/5th of a seconds divisions, subsidiary seconds. Gilt Louis XIV hands.

M. Frosted gilt, jeweled, counterpoised straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring with overcoil, index regulator, repeating on gongs activated by a slide on the band, column wheel chronograph exposed.

Case and movement numbered.

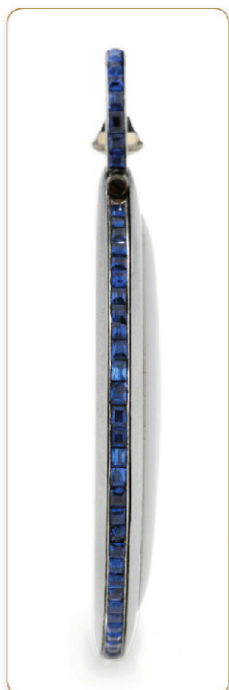
Diam. 59 mm.

C 3-12-19 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



259



(side view of the watch)



260

260 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN SAPPHIRE-SET PLATINUM DRESS WATCH

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, movement No. 394420, case by Verger Frères, No. 7420. Made circa 1925.

Very fine, elegant and rare, thin, Art Deco, platinum and sapphire keyless dress watch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, the case band and bow set with sapphires.

D. Brushed silver with black Art Deco Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 15", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with eight adjustments, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Movement signed Vacheron & Constantin, case punched with Verger Frères mark.

Case and movement numbered.

Diam. 42 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 2-53-01 **M** 3-7** **AAA**

\$: 2,700 - 3,400 • SFr: 2,400 - 2,900 • €: 1,700 - 2,400

261 - PATEK PHILIPPE GOLD & ENAMEL DRESS POCKET WATCH

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 809636, case No. 411295. Made circa 1928.

Fine, 18K yellow gold and enamel, keyless, dress pocket watch.

C. Three-body, polished, reverse with central initials DWE within engraved octagonal cartouche, outer reverse and bezel with blue and black enamel decoration to gold wreath pattern, flat band with blue enamel and wreath pattern.

D. Champagne, black Deco style numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 16", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance adjusted to 8 positions, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed, movement also signed by retailer "The Frank Herschede Co., Cincinnati, Ohio".

Diam. 44 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



261 (view of the back)



262

262 - PATEK PHILIPPE RETAILED BY PALMER BACHELDERS & CIE

Patek, Philippe & Co., Genève, No. 41403, retailed by Palmer Bacheliers & Cie, Boston. Made circa 1870.

Fine, 18K yellow gold, keyless, hunting cased pocket watch with a 32 cm yellow gold chain.

C. Four-body, "bassine et filets," engine-turned with polished borders, hinged gold cuvette engraved: Made for Palmer Bacheliers & Cie, Boston, by Patek Philippe & Co., Geneva, No. 41403.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 18'', matte gilt, 17 jewels, wolf's tooth winding, straight-line calibrated lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance, index regulator.

Case signed and numbered, cuvette signed by the retailer. Diam. 50 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-71-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



262 (detail of the movement)

263 - PATEK PHILIPPE RETAILED BY E.A. WHIPPLE

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, retailed by E.A. Whipple, Springfield, Mass., No. 86347, case No. 75427. Made circa 1900.

Fine, 18K pink gold, keyless, hunting-cased pocket watch.

C. Four body, demi-bassine, the case band engraved with foliage pattern, the front cover with monogram "SAW."

D. White enamel dial with black radial Arabic numerals, outer minute ring with red Arabic numerals. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. Rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, mustache escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, cam micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed E.A. Whipple, the movement signed Patek Philippe.

Diam. 50 mm.

C 3-19 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



263



263 (detail of the movement)



264

264 - LECOULTRE MEMOVOX TRAVEL ALARM CLOCK

LeCoultre, "Memovox". Made in the 1960's.

Fine, gilt-brass and Perspex, 8-day going desk clock with alarm.

C. Square, gilt-brass, textured and polished, the bezel with hour and minute markers.

D. Silver with applied gilt alarm hand. Luminous gilt-brass baton hands.

M. Cal. K911, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 45 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

To be sold without reserve



265

265 - JAEGER LECOULTRE MEMOVOX

Jaeger LeCoultre, "Memovox", case No. 547388A. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, center-seconds, 18K pink gold wristwatch with alarm and two crowns.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, teardrop lugs, the crown at 2 o'clock activates the central revolving alarm dial, the one at 4 o'clock is for time-setting and winding, snap on case back.

D. Two-tone, champagne with applied pink gold dart indexes and 12 Arabic numeral. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness. 10 mm.

C	3-9	D	3-10-01	M	3*	A
---	-----	---	---------	---	----	---

\$: 1,400 - 2,800 • SFr: 1,200 - 2,400 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

266 - JAEGER LECOULTRE MEMOVOX

Jaeger LeCoultre, "Memovox Automatic", case No. 1031290. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with alarm, date and two crowns.

C. Two-body, polished, curved lugs, the crown at 2 o'clock activates the central revolving alarm dial, the one at 4 o'clock is for time-setting and winding, screw down case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Two tone silver, with applied stainless steel baton indexes, revolving alarm disc in the center, aperture for the date at 3. Stainless steel skeleton dauphine hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,600 • €: 1,000 - 2,000

To be sold without reserve

267 - LECOULTRE POWER RESERVE

LeCoultre, "Automatic", No. 597982, Ref. 7406. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 10K gold-filled wristwatch with 40-hour power reserve indication.

C. Two-body, polished, concave fluted lugs, stepped bezel, snap on case back.

D. Matte silver with applied gilt Arabic numerals, outer minutes/seconds track, aperture for the power-reserve indication at 12. Gilt Alpha hands.

M. Cal. 481, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 900 - 1,400 • SFr: 800 - 1,200 • €: 600 - 1,000



266

267



268

268 - BAUME & MERCIER YELLOW GOLD DUAL TIME ZONES

Baume & Mercier, Geneva, case No. 617932, Ref. No. 32003BZ. Circa 1984.

Very fine and interesting, two time zone, duo-dial, curved, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with two independent mechanical movements and a gold plated Baume & Mercier buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, the bezels with a rope motif, the middle hinged, two winding-crowns, hooded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. One simulated coral and one simulated onyx dial. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Two Cal. BM777 movements, gilt, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dials, case and movements signed.

Dim. 26 x 55 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

269 - MOVADO SCALLOP SHELL

Movado, Swiss, No. 60812, retailed by Shreve, Crump & Low. Made circa 1950.

Fine 14K pink gold brooch watch.

C. Three-body, polished, sloped bezel.

D. Silvered with applied gold dot and baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 17 jewels, split bimetallic balance, flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial signed Shreve, Crump and Low, case and movement signed Movado.

Diam. 40 mm.

C	2	D	2 - 53 - 01	M	2**	A
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	-----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



269



270

270 - CARTIER GOLD, PEARL AND DIAMONDS

Cartier, Paris. No.1989-1, C36683, Made circa 1989.

Very fine and unusual lady's 18k gold and diamond quartz wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial on gold and strung pearl Cartier bracelet.

C. Three body, polished, reverse secured by 4 gold screws, three-row diamond set bezel, diamond set crown, raised gold stepped highlights.

D. Mother of pearl, applied gold dot and quarter index markers. Gold hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 24 mm. Approx overall length 170 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 10,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 8,500 • €: 5,700 - 7,000



(detail of the dial)



271

271 - CARTIER YELLOW GOLD & DIAMOND, QUARTZ

Cartier, case No. 8057922, Ref. 0281. Made in the 2000's.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamond lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Cartier link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, rounded bezel entirely set with diamonds, diamond-set heart-shaped "Vendôme" type lugs, cabochon diamond-set winding-crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Roman numerals, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel epee hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm. Approx. overall length 155 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 7,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,700



(detail of the dial)

272 - SWISS YELLOW GOLD & DIAMOND EROTIC SCENE QUARTZ WATCH

Anonymous, Swiss, "Montre Erotique," case No. 90132. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and unusual, thin, 18K yellow gold and diamond heptagonal wristwatch with polychrome painted erotic scene on the dial and an 18K yellow gold link bracelet with double deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, wide bezel pave-set with round diamonds, case back with 4 screws, winding crown at 4, sapphire crystal.

D. Multi-color polychrome painted erotic scene, set with one round diamond at 12. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Case numbered.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 4.5 mm.

Approx. overall length 160 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



272



273

273 - DITISHEIM PLATINUM & DIAMOND LADY'S WATCH

Paul Ditisheim, Solvil, Swiss, No. 503560. Made circa 1915.

Fine and elegant, platinum, and diamond-set lady's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, the bezel set with white diamonds, engraved band, snap on case back.

D. Matte silver with black radial Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blue-steel epee hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 15 jewels, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blue steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 16 x 30 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



274

274 - PLATINUM & DIAMOND LADY'S WATCH

Swiss. Made circa 1915.

Fine and elegant, platinum, sapphire and diamond-set lady's wristwatch.

C. Two-body, the bezel and hinged lugs set with white diamonds and sapphires, engraved band, hinged back.

D. Matte silver with black Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued-steel epee hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 14 x 57 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 10 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

275 - MOVADO PLATINUM DIAMONDS & SAPPHIRES

Movado, case No. 3974. Made in the 1930's.

Very fine and unusual, platinum, diamond and sapphire lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel Wempe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, bezel set with 16 round diamonds and 16 baguette sapphires, hooded lugs set with 10 round diamonds, sides hand-engraved with a swirling foliate pattern, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown.

D. Matte silver with painted radial Breguet numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 6'''', tonneau, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance adjusted to 4 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Movement signed, case numbered.

Dim. 15 x 32 mm. Thickness 5.5 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 7 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



275



276

276 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN PLATINUM & DIAMOND LADY'S WATCH

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, movement No. 389527, case No. 249934. Made circa 1916.

Extremely fine and very elegant, platinum and diamond-set lady's wristwatch.

C. Two-body, the bezel and hinged lugs set with white diamonds, engraved band, hinged back.

D. Matte silver with black Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Black spade hands.

M. 8", rhodium plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with 5 adjustments, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, movement and case signed.

Dim. 21 x 14 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,200 - 6,200

SFr: 3,700 - 5,500 • €: 2,900 - 4,500



277 (detail of the dial)



277

277 - PATEK PHILIPPE PLATINUM & DIAMOND BRACELET WATCH WITH FLORAL ENAMEL DIAL

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 174442, case No. 84160. Made circa 1915.

Very fine and elegant, platinum, diamond-set lady's bracelet watch with painted enamel dial.

C. Two-body, polished, set with round diamonds along the case and single lugs, the hinged case back engraved "Awarded Grand Prix, Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915, SFW to OPW, Dec. 25, 1915."

D. Enamel with painted Arabic numerals, the outside of the minute track painted with flowers. Blued steel epee hands.

M. 8", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, bimetallic split balance, flat balance spring. Case and movement signed.

Dim. 14 x 45 mm.

Approximate overall length 155 mm, expandable bracelet.

C 3-9 **D** 3-10-73-01 **M** 3-60**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000

SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



276 (side view of the case)



278 - CARTIER PLATINUM DIAMOND & ONYX

Cartier, France, No. 15627 / 17234. Made circa 1920.

Extremely fine and elegant platinum, diamond and onyx-set lady's wristwatch with a platinum and 18K pink gold deployant clasp.


C. Two-body, tonneau-shaped, polished, the bezel set with diamonds, the mustache lugs connected by onyx bands and set with diamonds, case back engraved and secured by four screws in the band.

D. Matte silver with painted Arabic numerals, inner minute track. Blued steel spade hands.

M. 6 1/2", rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator, 8 adjustments.

Dial signed, case and movement signed European Watch & Clock Co.

Dim. 15 x 35 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* 

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



278 (detail of the dial)



279 - PATEK PHILIPPE ENAMEL PORTRAIT

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 107941, retailed by Spaulding & Co., Chicago. Made circa 1901.

Very fine and unusual, keyless, 18K gold and painted enamel lady's pendant watch. Accompanied by a gold and red enamel clip.

C. Four-body, the reverse in translucent deep red enamel with central portrait of a veiled lady, outer reserve and bezel with wreath design, decorated band, hinged gold cuvette inscribed 'Marion, from Ed'.

D. White enamel, inner deep red Roman numerals and gold floral dots, outer minute track and gilt 5 minute Arabic numerals. Gold Louis XV hands.

M. 10'''', rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, captive barrel with inset arbor, straight-line lever escapement, cut and compensated bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case, dial and movement signed by retailer, movement signed and numbered by manufacturer, case similarly numbered. Diam. 26 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



280 - TIFFANY & CO., DIAMOND PENDANT

Tiffany & Co., New York. No. 72945. Made circa 1890.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold, platinum and diamond set keyless pendant watch with detachable 18k gold, platinum and diamond crescent form brooch.

C. Four body, inner gold and outer platinum entirely set with diamonds to the reverse, band and bezel, plain gold hinged cuvette.

D. White enamel with radial Roman numerals, outer minute track. Gold black painted index and spade hands.

M. Swiss, rhodium plated, 18 jewels, captive barrel, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator. Case, dial and movement signed, movement and case also numbered. Diam. 24 mm.

C	2	D	2-01	M	3*	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	------------

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000



281

281 - GUSTAVE SANDOZ ONYX POCKET WATCH

Gustave Sandoz, Paris. Made circa 1930. Rare and fine, 18K white gold, onyx and pearl keyless Art Deco dress pocketwatch. Accompanied by original fitted box.

C. Two-body, the bezel and bow 18K white gold, the winding crown a pearl, the case onyx.

D. Two-tone silver, black Arabic numerals. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Movement signed.

Diam. 45 mm.

C 2 - 32 **D** 2-53-01 **M** * **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000

SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

282 - ANONYMOUS SWISS ONYX & YELLOW GOLD

Anonymous, Swiss, No. 211463. Made in the 1940s.

Fine, onyx and yellow gold onyx and yellow gold dress watch with a yellow gold and onyx inlay 13 cm watch fob.

C. Two-body, solid, onyx, yellow gold bow and bezels, yellow gold baton minute/hour markers.

D. Satine champagne. Blued steel cathedral hands.

M. Cal. 7 ½", rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Unsigned.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



282

283 - AUGUSTE SALTZMAN

Auguste Saltzman, Chaux-de-Fonds, No. 32704, circa 1900.

Very fine 18K gold and black enamel hunting-cased watch.

C. Four-body, 'demi-bassine', engine-turned, reeded band, gold hinged cuvette decorated with fine engine-turning at the edge, the front and back with black enamel floral designs, the front and back covers opened by Independent buttons.

D. White enamel, radial Roman numerals, minute ring, subsidiary seconds. Blued-steel and gold floral hands.

M. Jeweled, patented calibrated lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance with gold temperature screws, blued-steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.
Diam. 46 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500

SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



283 (front)



283 (back)



284

284 - GIRARD & CO., GOLD, ENAMEL & DIAMOND

Girard & Co., Geneve. No.35184. Made circa 1860.

Fine 18K gold, enamel and diamond-set hunting-cased pendant watch.

C. Four body, hinged, guilloché reverse, band and bezel, the reverse with central diamond, black enamel and blank shield design, hinged gold cuvette.

D. White enamel, radial black Roman numerals, outer minutes. Gold Louis XV style hands.

M. Gilt bar, 8 jewels, cylinder escapement, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.
Cuvette signed.

Diam. 34 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the dial)



285

285 - MOVADO "CALENDERMETO"

Movado, Swiss, "Calendermeto", No. 1247/196M. Production started in 1948.

Fine, leather covered "Ermeto", stainless steel keyless purse watch with triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, polished, brown leather covered, folding strut on the back.

D. Two-tone silver with radium-coated Arabic numerals, outer graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases. Radium-coated baton hands.

M. Cal. 155, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Patented Ermeto winding device by means of the sliding case.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 51 x 35 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

286 - MOVADO ERMETO RETAILED BY TURLER

Movado Factorie, Swiss. No. 1247/196M. Circa 1940 Retailed by Turler.

Fine leather covered gilt brass "Ermeto", extensible keyless purse watch.

C. Rectangular, brown leather covered.

D. Two tone silver with applied gold Arabic numerals and indexes. Gold Dauphine hands.

M. Rhodium plated, 8,5"', fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Patented Ermeto extensible winding device by sliding the case open and closed.

Signed on the dial, case and movement.

Dim. 48 x 33 mm

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



286



(detail of the dial)



(detail of the dial)



287

287 - MATHEY TISSOT, LA CAPTIVE

Mathey Tissot, Swiss, "La Captive", case number 13536. Made circa 1920.

Fine and unusual, sterling silver and black and red lacquer purse watch with concealed shuttered dial.

C. Rectangular with two panels that flip open by pressing the spring-loaded sides of the case to display the dial, which can be tilted and held by the panels, making it a desk clock, decorated with black lacquer and red stripes, ring suspension loop.

D. Salmon with inset steel Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Steel index hands.

M. 8", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 46 x 33 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

288 - MATHEY-TISSOT PURSE WATCH

Mathey-Tissot, Swiss, No. 12396. Made circa 1920.

Fine and rare, sterling silver purse watch with concealed shuttered dial.

C. Rectangular with two panels that flip open by pressing the spring-loaded sides of the case to display the movement and the dial, engraved with an Art Deco design.

D. Matte silver with Arabic numerals, outer minute track. Blued steel luminous baton hands.

M. Rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, bimetallic compensation balance, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 44 x 34 mm.

C	2	D	3-6-53-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	-----------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500



288

289 - PANERAI REF. 6768 LUMINOR GMT AUTOMATIC

Panerai Luminor GMT Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor GMT, Automatic, No. K 037/800, case No. BB 1305831, Ref. OP 6768. Made in a limited series of 800 pieces in 2008.

Very fine, large, cushion-shaped, two time zone, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel military diver's wristwatch with date, special 24-hour dial and hand and a stainless steel Panerai double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, patented crown with security lever to winding the watch even underwater, domed sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous baton indexes and Arabic half-hour numerals, outer 24-hour numerals for the second time zone, subsidiary seconds dial, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands, arrow hand for the second time zone.

M. Cal. OP VIII, rhodium-plated, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 16 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,500 - 4,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 4,000 • €: 1,800 - 3,200



289



290

290 - PANERAI REF. 6573 LEFT HANDED AUTOMATIC

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, "Luminor," Automatic, Power reserve, No. E 018/300, Ref. OP 6573. Made in the 2000's.

Fine, oversized, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant to 300 meters, stainless steel military diver's wristwatch with date, 40 hours power reserve indication and a stainless steel Officine Panerai double deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, patented winding-crown security lever at 9, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and indexes, subsidiary seconds dial at 3, up-and-down indication at 11, cyclops aperture for the date at 9. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. OP III (base 7750 P1), rhodium plated, oeil-de-perdrix and special "Panerai" decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 44 x 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 9,500 • SFr: 6,000 - 8,500 • €: 5,000 - 7,000

291 - DUOWE REF. 127-560 B, LACO B-UHR WORLD WAR II GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Duowe, Assembled by Lacher & Co. Pforzheim, No. H1790, Instrument No. 127-560 B. Made in 1942 by Lacher & Co. Pforzheim, Germany.

Very fine and very rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect Center seconds and the original aviator's leather strap. Accompanied by the original numbered card box.

C. Three-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band and back engraved "H 1790".

D. Black with luminous 60-minute Arabic numerals and baton indexes, concentric 12 hour graduation with luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 48 mm, gilt brass, 22 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Case signed Duowe, movement signed Laco.

Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-54-02 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



291



292

292 - STOWA REF. 127- B-UHR - WORLD WAR II - GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Stowa, Assembled by Walter Storz, Pforzheim, No. 6360, Instrument No. 127. Made in 1940.

Fine, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect center seconds and the original aviator's very long leather strap.

C. Three-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band engraved "FL 23883."

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 42 mm, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Case and movement signed Stowa.

Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-54-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



293

293 - BLANCPAIN REF. 2285 F AIR COMMAND MONACO YACHT SHOW LIMITED EDITION

Blancpain, "Air Command - 200m/660ft, Monaco Yacht Show," No. 8/150, Ref. 2285 F. Made in a limited edition for the Monaco Yacht Show in circa 2007.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round button fly-back chronograph, registers, unidirectional revolving bezel, 40-hour power reserve and a stainless steel Blancpain link bracelet with double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back, buttons and protected winding-crown, unidirectional revolving bezel with 60-minute scale engraved in relief, concave lugs, signature on the band, sapphire crystal.

D. Petrol blue with luminous applied steel baton indexes and Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds scale with 5-second Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel épée hands.

M. Cal. F 185, rhodium-plated, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, 5 adjustments, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approximate overall length: 185 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

294 - BLANCPAIN REF. 2185F YELLOW GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH

Blancpain, "Leman Flyback Chronograph," No. 244. Made circa 2000.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date, round screw-down button chronograph, registers and an 18K yellow gold Blancpain deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped rounded bezel, screw-down case back, crown and chronograph buttons, signature on the band, concave lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous yellow gold épée hands.

M. Cal. F 185, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, 5 adjustments, self-compensating flat balance spring, 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



294

295 - BLANCPAIN AIR COMMAND YELLOW GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH PERPETUAL CALENDAR LIMITED EDITION

Blancpain, "Air Command Flyback Chronograph, Perpetual Calendar," No. 4/99. Made in a limited edition of 99 pieces circa 2007. Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, phases of the moon, leap year indication and an 18K yellow gold Blancpain deployant clasp. Accompanied by a Blancpain fitted wooden box, setting pin, instruction booklet and spare strap.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screwed-down case back, buttons and protected winding-crown, unidirectional revolving bezel with 60-minute scale engraved in relief, concave lugs, signature on the band, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied luminous yellow gold baton indexes, outer 1/5th second track with 5-second Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months, the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. Luminous yellow gold skeleton épée hands.

M. Cal. F585, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, 18K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500





296

296 - CORUM PERPETUAL TEMPS MECHANIQUE NO. 32/100

Corum, case No. 463735, Ref. 83.111.56. No. 32/100 A. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces in the early 1990s.

Very fine, astronomic, self-winding, water-resistant, 18k yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar and moon phases and 18k gold Corum buckle. Accompanied by a Corum box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, reeded bezel, lapidated concave lugs, protected winding-crown, case band numbered.

D. Silvered guilloché with applied black-painted yellow gold indexes, auxiliary satiné silver dials for the seconds and the days of the month, the 12 hours register and the days of the week and the 30 minutes register, the leap year and the months, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold black baton hands.

M. Cal. 1186, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 18K gold rotor.

Case, dial and movement signed. Diam. 43 mm.

C 2-7 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700

297 - BREGUET YELLOW GOLD MARINE CHRONOGRAPH

Breguet "Horloger de la Marine Chronographe Automatique", case No.1101C, Ref. BA 3460. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K yellow gold Breguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and hang tag.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, straight lugs, stepped bezel, ridged band, gold screwed bars, protected winding crown, case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloche silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer minutes/seconds divisions with every five Arabic markers, aperture for the date at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 576, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold guilloche rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000



297



298

298 - FRANCK MULLER YELLOW GOLD SPLIT CHRONOGRAPH

Franck Muller, "Split Chronograph" No.06 . Made in the 1990s.

Fine and rare, early, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, register and an 18K yellow gold buckle.

C. Three body, solid, polished, screwed bars, inclined bezel, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30 minutes register, outer minutes/seconds divisions with every five Arabic markers, signed "No. 06" at 6. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 179, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness. 12 mm

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,000 - 8,000

The present lot is one of the first model realized by the watch-maker Franck Muller before he built his manufacture.

299 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Chronograph, Automatic", movement No. 356629, case No. D 7573, Ref. OR 25644. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, date and 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave lugs, stepped bezel, snap on case back, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date at 3, outer minutes/seconds divisions, outermost tachometer scale. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2126/2840, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • SFr: 3,800 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



299

300 - AUDEMARS PIGUET PINK GOLD MÉTROPOLIS PERPETUAL CALENDAR WORLD TIME


Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Jules Audemars Quantième Perpétuel Métropolis", case No. E 61343, Ref. 25919R. Made circa 2008. Very fine and rare, World Time, self winding, 18K pink gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar and 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle. Accompanied by box and the Certificate of Origin.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, curved band, straight lugs, transparent case back secured by 5 screws, push button at 5 to adjust the world time function, sapphire crystals.

D. Textured silvered with applied white gold dots and stylized Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the days, date, and months, with leap year and at 6 the world time indication for major cities with revolving white/blue 24 hours. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 2120/2804, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 40 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, skeletonized and hand-engraved rotor with 21K gold segment.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* 

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



301 - LANGE & SÖHNE LANGE 1 TIME ZONE PINK GOLD WORLD TIME

A. Lange & Söhne, Glashütte i./Sa., "Lange 1 Time Zone," No. 62566, case No. 172617, Ref. 116.032. Made in 2007, sold in April 2008. Production of this reference started in 2005.


Very fine and rare, water-resistant 18K pink gold wristwatch with "World Time" system, off-center hour dial, oversized date, power reserve indication, night and day indication for each time zone and an 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, curved straight lugs, push buttons on the band to advance the quick date, the independently adjustable jump-type second time zone and city ring, sapphire crystals.

D. Solid silver, at 9 main hour dial with subsidiary seconds and day/night indication, applied pink gold radial Roman numerals and indexes, at 5 second time zone with subsidiary day/night indication and pink gold index, at 3 sector for the up-and down indication, at 1 aperture for the oversized double digit date, outer revolving 24-hour ring featuring names of 24 major cities. Pink gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. L 031.1, Glashütte 3/4 plate in German silver, 54 jewels including 4 in screw mounted gold chatons, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator, hand-engraved balance and intermediate wheel bridges.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000



302 **A** **OMEGA STEEL AUTOMATIC**

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Omega Geneve, Automatic, movement No. 33358573, case No. 166098. Made in the 1970's.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with date.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, screwed down case back. **D.** Satine blue with applied steel and white baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute division, aperture for the date. Luminous steel and white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1480, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

303 **AA** **OMEGA REF. 145022 STEEL SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL**

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Omega, "Speedmaster, Professional," movement No. 24533580, Ref. 145022-69 ST. Made in 1968.

Fine, water-resistant, antimagnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer and a stainless steel Omega link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, anti-magnetic iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, screwed-down case back embossed with the Seahorse logo. **D.** Black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary sunk dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 321, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 205 mm.

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

304 **AA** **OMEGA REF. 178-0514 STEEL SEAMASTER CHRONOGRAPH CHRONOMETER**

C	3
D	1 - 01
M	1

Omega, Seamaster Professional, Chronometer 300m / 1000 ft, No. 60034633. Made in 2008.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date, round button chronograph, helium escape valve, black bezel and a stainless steel Omega brick-link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, instruction booklet, guarantee and 1 extra link.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, lyre lugs, anti-magnetic iron dust cover, unidirectional revolving black bezel with faceted edges, screwed-down case back (with Seamaster logo), buttons and crown, helium escape valve at 10, sapphire crystal. **D.** Dark blue with wave pattern with luminous round indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/second Arabic and red arrow markers, aperture for the date. Steel arrow hands with luminous tips. **M.** Cal. 1164, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 16 mm. Approx. overall length 180 mm plus one link.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,100 - 1,800

305 **AA** **OMEGA REF. 145022 STEEL SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL**

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	2*

Omega, "Speedmaster, Professional," movement No. 30593577, Ref. 145022-69 ST. Made in 1969.

Fine, water-resistant, antimagnetic, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and tachometer.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, anti-magnetic iron dust cover, tachometer graduation on the black bezel to 500 UPH, lyre lugs, screwed-down case back embossed with the Seahorse logo. **D.** Black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary sunk guilloche dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white baton hands. **M.** Cal. 861, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

306 **AA** **BLANCPAIN AQUA LUNG**

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Blancpain, "Aqua Lung". Produced circa 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self winding, water resistant, stainless steel gentleman's wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished, screwed-down case back, bi-directional revolving black bezel. **D.** Black with applied luminous dots and indexes. Luminous steel dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1700/01, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800



302



303



304



305



306



307

307 - BREITLING DATORA

Breitling Datora, Ref.804, case No. 833361. Circa 1960's.

Fine and rare, steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, triple date, and phases of the moon.

C. Two body, polished and brushed, stepped concave lugs.

D. Silver with inlaid yellow gold pyramid indexes, sunk guilloché auxiliary seconds dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the days of the month in red Arabic numerals, apertures for the days of the week and the months and moon phase. Yellow gold Dauphine hands, blue arrow for the chronograph.

M. Valjoux Cal. 88 "", rhodium plated, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

308 - BREITLING REF. 2005 SUPEROCEAN CHRONOGRAPH

Breitling, Geneva, "SuperOcean Chronograph," case No. 1076371, Ref. 2005. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare, water resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with round button minute-counter chronograph.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bidirectional revolving graduated black bezel, lapped lugs, screwed-down case back.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, aperture for the chronograph indication at 6. Oversized luminous white skeleton hands.

M. Cal. Valjoux 7731, rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

The dial features an aperture to visually indicate via a luminous dot if the chronograph is running, stopped or reset.



308



309

309 - BREITLING REF. 806 NAVITIMER AOPA LOGO

Breitling, Navitimer, case No. 824726, Ref. 806. Made circa 1956.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, telemeter, slide-rule and a stainless steel Breitling buckle.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs, snap on case back.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer 1/5th seconds scale with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers, graduations for the telemeter and slide-rule. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. Venus 178, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

310 - BREITLING REF. 809 NAVITIMER COSMONAUT

Breitling, Genève, Cosmonaut, Navitimer, case No. 1091380, Ref. 809. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, large, stainless steel wristwatch with 24-hour dial, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer, telemeter and slide-rule.

C. Three-body, polished, bidirectional revolving reeded and graduated bezel, lapidated lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Bicolor black and silver with luminous Arabic 24-hour numerals, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer graduation for the telemeter, outermost silver scale for the slide-rule revolving with the bezel. Luminous white baton hands.

M. Cal. 178, copper color, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 41 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



310



311

311 - LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 127-560A-1, B-UHR WORLD WAR II GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Lange & Söhne, Assembled by Naeher & Schaetzle, Pforzheim, Germany, No. 211631, Instrument No. 127-560A-1. Made in 1941.

Very fine and very rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect center seconds and the original aviator's very long leather strap. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and documents.

C. Three-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band engraved "FL 23883," back engraved with movement number 211631.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 48.1, 2/3 plate, gilt brass, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Case and movement signed.

Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

312 - LANGE & SÖHNE REF. 127 B-UHR WORLD WAR II GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

Lange & Söhne, No. 97504, Instrument No. 127. Made in 1940.

Very fine and very rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-corrosion matte nickel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect center seconds and the original aviator's very long leather strap. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and Documents.

C. Three body, matte gray with bronze colored protective paint to the outer, concave lugs, large winding crown, snap-on case back, band engraved "FL 23883," back engraved with movement number 97504.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 45, 2/3 plate, gilt brass, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Case and movement signed.

Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 19 mm.

C 2 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000

It is very rare to find the A. Lange & Söhne Calibre 45 model with original bronze colored protective covering to the case.



312

Die Grosse Fliegeruhr

This model is one of the watches delivered to the Luftwaffe, the German Air Force, supplying their pilots with a wristwatch that was accurate, robust, and easy to read during missions. A good example of their first use is the "Battle of Britain" or operation "Sea-Lion" (August 1940-May 1941). Only movement numbers between 1.013.801 and 1.015.000 and case numbers between 1.033.201 and 1.034.200 are considered correct for the 1940 "Grosse Fliegeruhr". The inside case back is engraved: - B-Uhr: Beobachtungs-Uhr (German for Navigation Watch) - Bauart, (German for Manufacture): IWC - Werk Nr, (German for Movement No.): 1014550 - (Anforderz, German for Classification Number): FL 23883. The FL 23883 number indicates the watch's assignment. "FL" stands for flight qualified; the first two numbers indicate the department the watch was assigned to. 22 was the flight control department, 25 was radio surveillance, and 23 was the code number for the navigation department.

The following numbers were given by the D.V.L. (Deutsche Versuchsanstalt Luftfahrt), the German Aviation Research Institute. Cal. 52: produced in 1,200 examples in 19", (height 6 mm), the caliber was designed in keeping with "Observatory" watch quality and accuracy. Only 1,000 examples were delivered to the German Air Force. The remaining 200 were used for English deck watches. This caliber is considered to be the largest caliber made by IWC. The present watch comes in very good condition after a service by IWC in 2005 and is accompanied by reissued certificate of authenticity. Additionally, the watch features the original early style straight winding crown that are particularly rare to find as most were replaced with the later conical crown.



Gehäuse
Nr. 1033804

Fliegeruhr

Stahl

Werk
Nr. 1014464

Cal. 52T, 19 lig. H 6 S.C.

Verkauft
4. November 1940

Siegfried Heindorf, Berlin

313 - IWC, REF. 431, B UHR, WORLD WAR II, GERMAN AIR FORCE (LUFTWAFFE)

International Watch Co., movement No. 1014464, case No. 1033804, Ref. 431, request No. FL 23883. Made in 1940 for the German Air Force.

Very fine and extremely rare, oversized, center seconds, anti-magnetic, anti-corrosion stainless steel military pilot's wristwatch with indirect seconds and a very long aviator's leather strap. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and the original numbered card box.

C. Four-body, matte gray, inclined bezel, concave lugs, large winding crown, stainless steel anti-magnetic lunette to protect the movement against magnetic fields, snap-on case back, band engraved "FL 23883."

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal 52 T, gilt brass, 16 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator, hack mechanism.

Case and movement signed. Diam. 55 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3*

\$: 40,000 - 60,000 • SFr: 35,000 - 52,000 • €: 28,000 - 43,000





314

314 - LONGINES WEEMS

Longines, "Weems", invented by Philip Van Horn Weems, movement No. 7084272, case No. 9439002. Produced circa 1925.

Fine and rare, hour-angle, center-seconds, 10K gold filled aviator's wristwatch with a rotating calibrated bezel.

C. Three-body, "Keystone" for Longines, polished, revolving ridged bezel with 60-minute graduations, secured by a screw in the band.

D. Matte silver with applied Arabic numerals. Radium coated blue baton hands.

M. Cal. 10L rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 28 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-17-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

315 - WITTHAUER CHRONOGRAPH

Wittnauer, Made in the 1950's.

Fine, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, tachometer and telemeter.

C. Three body, polished, lapidated lugs, inclined bezel, screwed down case back.

D. Matte silver with applied steel baton indexes, Arabic numerals and luminous dots, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds and 30 minutes, outermost blue tachometer scale and outer red telemeter scale, outer minutes/seconds division. Luminous steel Alpha hands.

M. Cal. 22Y, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dial signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness. 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,000 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,100 - 1,500 • €: 800 - 1,200



315



316

316 - LONGINES-LINDBERGH "HOUR ANGLE WATCH".

Longines, "Lindbergh - Hour Angle Watch", case No. 25079168, Ref. 628.5240, replica of the famous navigator's watch, invented by Col. Chas. A. Lindbergh and Longines in 1927, US Pat. 1923305. Made in 1987 to commemorate the 60th anniversary of Lindbergh's first flight over the Atlantic Ocean, from New York to Paris, in 1927.

Fine and rare, hour-angle, center seconds, self-winding, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with a gold plated Longines buckle.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, hinged case back with inner dedication, revolving bi-directional yellow gold ridged bezel with enameled 15 degree graduations, graduated case band, the ball-shaped crown for hand setting and also the revolving central dial, sapphire crystal.

D. Annular champagne with black enameled radial Roman numerals for the 12-hour indication, the 180-degrees in blue Arabic numerals, at the center, revolving matte silvered dial with black Arabic 60-minute markers and red Arabic 15-degree markers. Stainless steel black Breguet hands.

M. Cal. L 628.1, rhodium-plated, oeil-deperdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock-absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance-spring, index regulator, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200 • SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600

317 - LONGINES-LINDBERGH "HOUR ANGLE WATCH"

Longines, "Lindbergh - Hour Angle Watch", movement No. 58047952, case No. 24725578, Ref. 989.5215, replica of the famous navigator's watch, invented by Col. Chas. A. Lindbergh and Longines in 1927, US Pat. 1923305. Made in 1987 to commemorate the 60th anniversary of Lindbergh's first flight over the Atlantic Ocean, from New York to Paris, in 1927.

Fine and rare, hour-angle, center seconds, self-winding stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Longines buckle.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, hinged case back with inner dedication, revolving bi-directional ridged bezel with enameled 15 degree graduations, graduated case band, the ball-shaped crown for hand setting and also the revolving central dial, sapphire crystal.

D. Annular white enamel with black enameled radial Roman numerals for the 12-hour indication, the 180-degrees in blue Arabic numerals, at the center, revolving matte silvered dial with black Arabic 60-minute markers and red Arabic 15-degree markers. Stainless steel black Breguet hands.

M. Cal. L 989.2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 25 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-7-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,700 - 2,800 • SFr: 1,500 - 2,500 • €: 1,200 - 2,000



317



318

318 - OMEGA STAYBRITE

Omega, No. 8503910, case No. 9228269. Made in the 1930's.

Fine, stainless steel Staybrite wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back, fixed bars.

D. Two-tone silver with painted Arabic numerals, outer minute track, sunk subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 265, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 800 - 1,200 • SFr: 700 - 1,000 • €: 600 - 850

To be sold without reserve

319 - OMEGA STAYBRITE

Omega, No. 8137628, case No. 8956742. Made circa 1938.

Fine, stainless steel Staybrite wristwatch with a stainless steel Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, straight lugs, dust cap.

D. Matte silver with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. T17, tonneau-shaped, rhodium-plated, 15 jewels, lateral lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 20 x 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	3-10-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve



319



320

320 - OMEGA, PINK GOLD.

Omega. Made in the 1930's.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Two body, solid, polished, curved lugs, domed crystal sapphire.

D. Champagne with painted black Arabic numerals and pink gold dots, outer minutes division, subsidiary dials for the seconds at 6. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 8^{'''}, tonneau-shaped, copper colored, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, cut bimetallic balance, blued steel flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dim. 23 mm x 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 7 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,200 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,500

321 - OMEGA REF. 2652 MONOCHROME PINK GOLD

Omega, "Automatic Chronometer, Officially Certified, Constellation," movement No. 13791045, case No. 11206375, Ref. 2652SC. Made in 1952.

Very fine, center seconds, water resistant, self-winding, 18K pink gold chronometer wristwatch with a gold-plated Omega buckle.

C. Two-body, polished, decagonal winding crown, concave lugs, stepped bezel, screwed down case back with embossed Constellation logo.

D. Two-tone pink, "pie-pan" with applied pink gold faceted dart indexes, applied logo to the upper and star to the lower sections, inner minute/second divisions. Pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 354, copper-colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and to temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, swan-neck regulator, bumper rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,800 - 4,300 • SFr: 2,500 - 3,800 • €: 2,000 - 3,000



321

322 - ROLEX PRE-DAYTONA DIAL & HANDS

Rolex Dial with 6 hands, "Pre-Daytona," Ref. 6034, 6234, 6238, 4048, 4537, to fit Cal. 72 Rolex Oyster Chronograph, Antimagnetic.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and luminous dots, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer 1/5th seconds scale, blue tachometer and telemeter graduations.

In very good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

323 - ROLEX EXPLORER DIAL & HANDS

Rolex Explorer dial with 3 hands, Ref. 1016 to fit Cal. 1560/1570. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, Explorer, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified.

D. Black with applied luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions In good condition

In good condition

\$: 700 - 1,200 • SFr: 600 - 1,400 • €: 500 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

324 - ROLEX COSMOGRAPH BEZEL

Rolex bezel, black, Ref. 6239, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, stainless steel chronograph.

In good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

325 - ROLEX SUBMARINER BEZEL

Rolex bezel, black, Ref. 5508, 6536, 6538 (James Bond), stainless steel Submariner.

In very good condition

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

326 - ROLEX SUBMARINER DIAL & HANDS

Rolex dial with 3 hands, Ref. 5513, to fit Cal. 1520/1530. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, Submariner, 200 m / 660 ft.

Black with luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds track. In very good condition

In good condition

\$: 700 - 1,200 • SFr: 600 - 1,400 • €: 500 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve

327 - ROLEX GMT DIAL & HANDS

Rolex Dial with 4 Hands (small triangle 24-hour hand), Ref. 1675, to fit Cal. 1560/1570. Rolex Oyster Perpetual, GMT-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified.

D. Black with large luminous round, triangular and baton indexes, outer minute/ seconds divisions, aperture for the date.

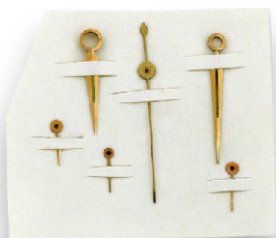
In good condition

\$: 1,500 - 2,000 • SFr: 1,300 - 1,700 • €: 1,000 - 1,500

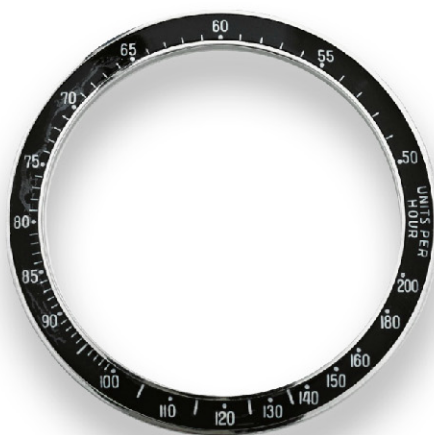
To be sold without reserve



322



323



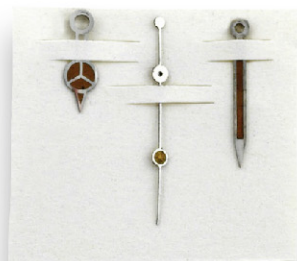
324



325



326



327





328

328 - ROLEX REF. 16750 GMT-MASTER BLACK BEZEL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, GMT-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 7614011, Ref. 16750. Made in 1982.

Fine, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24 hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Rolex Fliplock Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, black graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24 hour time zone, screwed-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with applied luminous round, baton and triangular steel indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands, red arrow for the second time zone.

M. Cal. 3075, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,500 - 6,500 • SFr: 4,000 - 5,700 • €: 3,200 - 4,600

329 - ROLEX REF. 1675 STEEL GMT MASTER

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 5179161, Ref. 1675. Made in 1977.

Fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, red and blue graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with luminous round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 210 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



329



330

330 - ROLEX REF. 1016 EXPLORER RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Explorer, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 4150580, Ref. 1016. Made in 1974.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer wristwatch with a stainless steel Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness: 13 mm.

C	3	D	2-01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



331

330 - ROLEX REF. 1675 STEEL & GOLD GMT MASTER

Rolex "Oyster Perpetual, GMT Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 4232620, Ref. 1675. Made in 1975.

Fine and rare, two time zone, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, special 24-hour bezel and hand and a stainless steel and 18K yellow gold Jubilee bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, brown graduated bidirectional revolving bezel for the second 24-hour time zone, screw-down case back and crown, winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Brown with applied luminous yellow gold round, baton and triangular indexes, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

332 - ROLEX REF. 16610 STEEL SUBMARINER GREEN BEZEL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified," case No. F192516, Ref. 16610T. Launched in 2003 for the 50th anniversary of the Rolex Submariner.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, stainless steel diver's wristwatch with green bezel, date and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet Ref. 93250. Accompanied by the original fitted box, anchor and hang tag.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving green bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with applied large luminous round, triangular and baton steel indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



332



333

333 - ROLEX REF. 16618 YELLOW GOLD SUBMARINER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Submariner, 1000 ft./ 300m, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified," case No. Y137915, Ref. 16618. Made in 2002.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water resistant to 300 m, 18K yellow gold diver's wristwatch with black bezel, date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster Fliplock bracelet Ref. 93258. Accompanied by a fitted box and gold anchor.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated unidirectional revolving black bezel for the decompression times, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Black with applied large luminous round, triangular and baton yellow gold indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000



334 - ROLEX REF. 116518 YELLOW GOLD COSMOGRAPH DATONA

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona," case No. Y977329, Ref. 116518. Made in 2003, sold April 12th, 2004.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, gold bezel with tachometer graduated to 400 units per hour and an 18K yellow gold Rolex link bracelet with deployant clasp Ref. 78498. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, certificate (now void), hang tags, booklets and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor black and champagne with applied luminous yellow gold indexes, subsidiary guilloché champagne dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, outer red 1/5th seconds track. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal 4130, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 44 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and to temperatures, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 170 mm plus 2 links.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000



335

335 - ROLEX REF. 16520 STEEL DAYTONA

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified Cosmograph Daytona, case No. A970409, Ref. 16520. Made in 1998.

Fine self-winding, water resistant to 100 m, stainless steel wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet Ref. 78390. Accompanied by a hang tags, red seal, fitted box and warranty (now void).

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied luminous white gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous white gold bâton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,800 • €: 5,300 - 6,000

336 - ROLEX REF. 16520 STEEL DAYTONA COLOR CHANGE DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified Cosmograph Daytona, case No. T631574, Ref. 16520. Made in 1996.

Fine self-winding, water resistant to 100 m, stainless steel wristwatch with color change dial, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oysterlock bracelet Ref. 78390. Accompanied by a fitted box and warranty (now void).

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with applied white gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. White gold bâton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C	1	D	1 - 01	M	1*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



336



337

337 - ROLEX REF. 16519 WHITE GOLD DAYTONA MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified Cosmograph Daytona, case No. U786474, Ref. 16519. Made in 1998.

Fine self-winding, water resistant to 100 m, 18K white gold wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial, round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and an 18K white gold deployant Rolex clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box and warranty (now void).

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, buttons and crown, "Triplock" winding-crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Mother-of-pearl with applied white gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. White gold bâton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500

338 - ROLEX, REF. 16518, DAYTONA YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, Cosmograph Daytona," case No. S499107, Ref. 16518. Made circa 1993, sold October 19th, 2004.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Fliplock deployant clasp.

Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box, guarantee (now void), booklet, hang tags and service invoice dated April 6th, 2011.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, crown and buttons, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, tachometer graduation on the bezel to 400 units per hour, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor champagne and black with applied yellow gold and luminous inlay baton and square indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 4030, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2 **AA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



338



339

339 - ROLEX REF. 16628 YELLOW GOLD YACHT-MASTER

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Date, Yacht-Master, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. X520533, Ref. 16628. Made circa 1991.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex Oysterlock bracelet, Ref. 78768.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, Triplock winding-crown protected by the crown guard, graduated bidirectional revolving gold bezel with 60-minute scale engraved in relief, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. White with applied yellow gold and black, round, triangular and baton indexes and luminous triangular indexes, outer minute/ seconds division. Luminous yellow gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 195 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,800 • €: 5,300 - 6,000

340 - ROLEX REF. 18038 YELLOW GOLD DAY-DATE DIAMOND DIAL

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Day-Date, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 9217939, Ref. 18038/18000. Made circa 1986.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamonds wristwatch with day and date and an 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with hidden deployant clasp Ref. 8385.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold diamond-set (8 round & 2 baguette) indexes, outer minute/seconds divisions, apertures for the day of the week and quick-set date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 3055, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



340



341 - TUDOR REF. 7159 MONTE CARLO

Tudor, "Oysterdate," case No. 843532, Ref. 7159/0, case made by Rolex, Geneva. Made in the 1980s.

Fine and rare, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, round-button chronograph, register, tachometer and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee certificate (now void) and booklet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down engraved case back, crown and buttons, tachometer graduation on the steel bezel to 500 units per hour, Triplock winding crown protected by the crown guard, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Bicolor anthracite and black with luminous baton indexes, outer 1/5th seconds scale with 5 minute/second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 45-minute register, aperture for the date at 6. Luminous steel baton hands, orange chronograph hand.

M. Cal. 234, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 40 mm.

Thickness 13 mm. Approx overall length 200 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000



342

342 - TUDOR REF. 7020 STEEL DATE-DAY

Tudor Oyster Prince, "Date-Day," Rotor Self-winding, case No. 683073, Ref. 7020, case made by Rolex, Geneva. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant to 100 m, stainless steel wristwatch. Accompanied by two extra dials, one blue and one faded champagne.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated bidirectional revolving steel bezel to measure elapsed time, Twinlock winding-crown, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Blue with applied steel baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, apertures for the date and day. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. T 1895, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

343 - ROLEX REF. 6609 STEEL & WHITE GOLD "THUNDERBIRD"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 388335, Ref. 6609. Made in 1958.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K white gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded bezel embossed with Arabic numerals in relief for 60-minute graduation, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Rust-color with applied white gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1066, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700



343



344

344 - ROLEX REF. 1625 YELLOW GOLD "THUNDERBIRD"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 1365460, Ref. 1625. Made in 1962.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded bezel embossed with Arabic numerals in relief for 60-minute graduation, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

345 - ROLEX REF. 1625 PINK GOLD "THUNDERBIRD"

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 1556600, Ref. 1625. Made in 1963.

Fine and rare, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, bidirectional revolving reeded bezel embossed with Arabic numerals in relief for 60-minute graduation, crystal with cyclops lens.

D. Anthracite with applied pink gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute track, aperture for the date. Luminous pink gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



345



346

346 - ROLEX REF. 6425 STEEL OYSTER

Rolex, Oyster, case No. 1147524, Ref. 6424/6424. Made circa 1960.

Fine and rare, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, graduated reeded bezel.

D. Satine silver with applied steel faceted dart indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous steel alpha hands.

M. Cal. 1215, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-7-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,200 - 1,700 • SFr: 1,000 - 1,500 • €: 850 - 1,200

347 - ROLEX REF. 6551 MIDSIZE YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 1345564, Ref. 6551. Made circa 1959.

Fine, centre second, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold midsize wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted bezel.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1161, rhodium plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



347



348

348 - ROLEX REF. 1500 YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 5970258, Ref. 1500. Made in 1979.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.
 Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

349 - ROLEX REF.1500 14K YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Date, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. 3734191, Ref. 1500/1503. Made in 1973.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with date.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens.
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.
M. Cal. 1570, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.
 Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800



349

350 AA ROLEX REF. 8961 YELLOW GOLD & DIAMOND

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Rolex, Precision, Ref. 8961. Made in the 1950s.

Fine, center seconds, 18K yellow gold and diamond wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, lapidated lugs.

D. Matte silver set with 6 diamond and applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 1210, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness: 10 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

351 A TUDOR YELLOW GOLD PRINCE

C	3
D	3-53-01
M	3*

Tudor "Prince", Rotor Self-winding, Ref. 33585. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, center-seconds, self-winding, 14K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold and printed bâton indexes. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. AS, rhodium-plated, copper color, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

352 AA LONGINES REF. 9000 STEEL CONQUEST

C	3 - 6
D	3-51-01
M	3 - 60*

Longines, "Conquest, Automatic," movement No. 10223360, case 549, Ref. 9000-10. Made in the 1960s.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant, self-winding, stainless steel wristwatch with a stainless steel Longines buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, triangular lugs, flat bezel, screwed down case back with embossed logo.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted dart indexes, inner minute/second divisions. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 19 AS, rhodium plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 1,100 - 2,200 • SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600

353 A LONGINES LUNGOMARE

C	3
D	2 - 01
M	2*

Longines, "LungoMare", case No. 31948300, Ref.L3.632.4. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, center seconds, water resistant, stainless steel, quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Longines deployant clasp and bracelet.

C. Two body, polished and brushed, straight lugs, inclined bezel, snap on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with applied stainless steel Arabic numerals and baton indexes, inner stripes decoration, outer minutes/seconds division, aperture for the date at 3. Stainless steel baton hands.

M. with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 39mm. Thickness. 8mm.

\$: 600 - 800 • SFr: 500 - 700 • €: 450 - 600

354 AA GERALD GENTA STEEL RETRO

C	3
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Gérald Genta, Genève, "Rétro Classic," Ref. G 3614. Made in the late 1990s.

Fine, jump-hour, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with retrograde minutes, 40-hours autonomy and a stainless steel Gérald Genta link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, case back with 6 screws, reeded band, rounded bezel, straight lugs, screwed bars, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché mother-of-pearl with printed Arabic numerals for the retrograde minutes on a plain mother-of-pearl chapter ring, aperture for the jump-hour at 6. Blued steel épée minute hand.

M. Cal. 4503, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 10 mm. Approx. overall length 195 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



350



351



352



353



354

355 A CARTIER REF. 2390 STEEL TANK BASCULANTE MECHANIC

C	3
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Cartier, Paris, "Réversible Basculante," No. 044/365, Ref. 2390. Made in a limited edition of 365 pieces in the 1999 to celebrate the new Millennium.

Fine and unusual, rectangular, stainless steel wristwatch with "cabriolet" pivoting system and a stainless steel Cartier buckle.

C. Four-body, polished and brushed, inner case back engraved: 1999 2000 2001, brushed bezel with oval cabochon sapphire at 12, winding-crown at 12, rounded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with guilloché sun-rays and painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret Cartier signature on the VII. Blued steel Epée hands.

M. Cal. 5^{'''}1/2, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 38 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

356 A CARTIER REF. 2531 STEEL QUARTZ CHRONOGRAPH

C	3
D	2 - 01
M	2*

Cartier, "Tank Française," case No. 210250BB, Ref. 2531. Made circa 2000.

Fine, square and curved, water-resistant, stainless steel quartz wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers and date. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, octagonal cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, back secured with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with painted black radial Roman numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary dials for the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, aperture for the date at 12, secret Cartier signature on the X. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Chrono Reflex movement, Cal. 222, 25 jewels, with quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 30 x 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

357 A PIAGET, REF. 14101, YELLOW GOLD QUARTZ, TIGER EYE DIAL

C	3 - 9
D	2 - 01
M	3**

Piaget, case No. 205349, Ref. 14101. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine and elegant, rectangular, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with tiger eye dial and an 18K yellow gold Piaget buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, stepped bezel, hooded lugs, case back with 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Tiger eye. Yellow gold with brown inlay baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 34 x 41 mm. Thickness. 10 mm.

\$: 2,200 - 2,800 • SFr: 2,000 - 2,500 • €: 1,600 - 2,000

358 A CARTIER TANK QUARTZ

C	3
D	1 - 01
M	2*

Cartier, case No. 395663 MG, Ref. 2441. Made circa 2000.

Fine, rectangular, center seconds, 18K yellow gold quartz wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold Cartier buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, guarantee and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, rounded bezel, straight lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, case back with 8 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory-color with painted black radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, Cartier secret signature at 7, aperture for the date. Blued steel épée hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 34 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

To be sold without reserve

359 A CARTIER SQUARE INCURVÉE

C	3
D	2 - 01
M	2*

Cartier, Swiss, Square Incurvée. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a Cartier buckle.

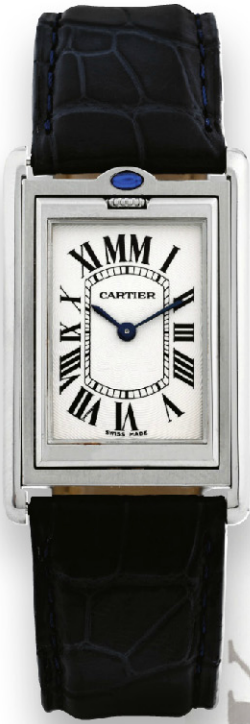
C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals, concentric minute track, secret signature at the 7. Blued steel épée hands.

M. Cal. 2512-1, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 32 x 26 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500



355



356



357



358



359



360

360 - PIAGET REF. 9706 YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS LADY'S QUARTZ, MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

Piaget, case No. 326716, Ref. 9706 B2. Made in the 1990s. Fine and elegant, 18K yellow gold, diamond and mother-of-pearl lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated 18K yellow gold textured mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, case back with 4 screws, bezel set with 36 round diamonds.

D. Mother-of-Pearl with 12 round diamond indexes. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. With quartz standardization. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 24 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 200 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

361 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4715 LADY'S QUARTZ

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1601977, case No. 2834899, Ref. 4715/1. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an integrated twisted 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet. Accompanied by an extra link.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel.

D. White with applied yellow gold indexes. Yellow gold twisted bâton hands.

M. Cal. E 15, 6 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 20 x 20 mm. Thickness: 5 mm.

Approx. overall length: 150 mm plus one link.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



361



362

362 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3267 WHITE GOLD & DIAMONDS LADY'S

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 981480, case No. 2619657, Ref. 3267/98. Made circa 1962.

Very fine, 18K white gold and diamond lady's wristwatch with an integral white gold Patek Philippe textured link bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, bezel set with 18 round diamonds.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 6", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 20 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 16 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx. overall length 170 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

To be sold without reserve

363 - AUDEMARS PIGUET, STAINLESS STEEL, ROYAL OAK

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Royal Oak". Made circa in the 1990s.

Fine, octagonal, stainless steel lady's quartz wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Audemars Piguet link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, with 8 hexagonal nuts secured by 8 screws on the case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite, clous de Paris decoration with luminous stainless steel baton indexes. Luminous stainless steel baton hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 26 mm. Thickness 6.5 mm.

Approx. overall length.

C	3 - 9	D	3 - 01	M	3*	A
----------	-------	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,200 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,000 - 3,000 • €: 1,600 - 2,500



363



364 (with detail of the dial)

364 - ROLEX YELLOW GOLD PRECISION

Rolex, Precision. Made in the 1960's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with concealed dial and an 18K yellow gold tapered mesh bracelet and clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, hinged cover.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold baton and dart indexes. Yellow gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 282, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 19 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

Approx. overall length: 155 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

365 - OMEGA LADY'S WHITE GOLD

Omega, movement No. 16777772, case No. 448912, Ref. 10915. Made circa 1960.

Fine and elegant, circular, 18K white gold wristwatch with an integral 18K white gold textured bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Silver with applied white gold baton indexes. White gold alpha hands.

M. Cal. 482, copper colored, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 20 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx overall length. 180 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 2,200 - 2,700 • SFr: 2,000 - 2,400 • €: 1,600 - 1,900



365



366

366 - ROLEX REF. 4327 LADY'S STEEL & GOLD

Rolex, case No. 234373, Ref. 4327. Made in the 1940's.

Fine and unusual, pink gold and stainless steel lady's wristwatch.

C. Two body, solid, polished, straight lugs, graduated and reeded bezel, snap-on steel case back.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 7 1 / 2", rhodium plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Superbalance balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 22 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C	3	D	3-53-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	---------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

367 - ROLEX REF. 4567 PINK GOLD

Rolex, Precision, case No. 484660, Ref. 4567. Made in the 1940's.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, 18K pink gold lady's wristwatch on a black cord.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, fluted fancy central lugs, domed crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold round and dart indexes.

M. Cal. 113, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

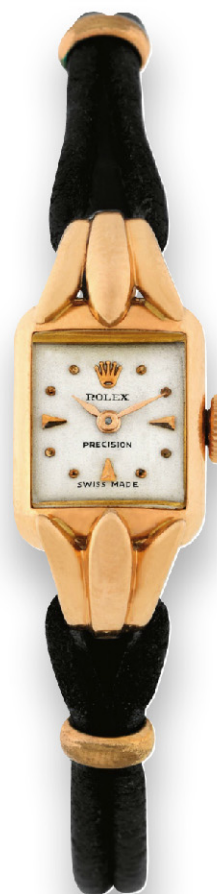
Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 13 x 28 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
----------	---	----------	------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 1,500 • SFr: 900 - 1,300 • €: 700 - 1,000

To be sold without reserve



367



368

369

368 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4226 ELLIPSE

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, "Ellipse", No. 1412360, case No. 2825712, Ref. 4226. Produced in the 1970's.

Fine 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe integrated bracelet. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed.

D. satiné champagne with applied gold indexes. "Dauphine" yellow gold hands.

M. 16-250, rhodium-plated, "fausses-côtes" decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock-absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance-spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 22 x 28 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

369 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4819 YELLOW GOLD LADY'S RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1607954, case No. 2871355, Ref. 4819-1. Made in the 1990s.

Fine, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an integral 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe mesh bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel with hobnail decoration, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. Oxidized gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. E 15, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 6 jewels, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 25 mm. Thickness 5 mm. Thickness 160 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



370 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4241 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, No. 1410051, case No. 2742925, Ref. 4241-1. Made circa 1988.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold rectangular wristwatch with an integral Patek Philippe yellow gold bracelet.

C. Two-body, rectangular, fine parallel woven-link sides integrating the case and bracelet, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal.16-250, rhodium plated with fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 27 mm. Approx. length 185 mm.

C	3	D	3-6-01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 9,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 7,800 - 10,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000

371 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3744, CALATRAVA

Patek Philippe & Cie, Geneva, No. 1500143, case No. 2767662, Ref. 3744. Produced in the 1990's.

Fine, 18K yellow gold gentleman's quartz wristwatch.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, "Clous-de-Paris" stepped bezel, straight lugs.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. Burnished steel baton hands.

M. Cal. E 27, with quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 17 - 01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

372 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 5014, GONDOLO

Patek Philippe, Geneva, movement No. 1844174, case No. 2957869, Ref. 5014. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, rectangular, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, straight curved lugs, stepped sides, sapphire crystal.

D. Satine silver with large graduated radial painted black Roman numerals, concentric oval minutes track, subsidiary seconds dial. Oxidized gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,500 - 9,000 • SFr: 4,800 - 7,800 • €: 4,000 - 6,000



371

372



373 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3960J, OFFICER

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Officier," movement No. 768094, case No. 2863006, Ref. 3960J. Made in a Limited Edition of 2,000 pieces in 1989 to celebrate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe.

Very fine and rare, Officer style, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, hinged case back, dedicated gold cuvette engraved "Patek Philippe Geneve, 150 Anniversaire 1839-1989," gold screwed bars, sapphire crystal.

D. White enamel with painted Breguet numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Oxidized gold Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 215, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 2 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



374

374 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3569 AUTOMATIC

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 1180264, case No. 2677604, Ref. 3569. Made in the 1970's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, screwed-down 2 piece case back, stepped bark-finished bezel, lapidated lugs, back winder.

D. Silver with applied yellow gold and black baton indexes, outer minute/second divisions. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 350, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straightline lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, selfcompensating blued Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 8.5 mm.

C	3 - 8	D	3 - 6 - 17 - 01	M	3 - 6*	AA
----------	-------	----------	-----------------	----------	--------	-----------

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



375

375 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1458 PINK GOLD

Patek Philippe & Co, Genève, movement No. 900740, case No. 622296, Ref. 1458. Made in 1942.

Very fine and rare, square, 18K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, ball-shaped lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold baton indexes. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 10'', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 26 x 27 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	3	D	3 - 01	M	3*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700

376 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3566, RETAILED BY GÜBELIN, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 1174435, case No. 2726260, Ref. 3566. Made circa 1975.

Fine, cushion shaped, thin, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, triangular lugs, Cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Blue with applied white gold faceted baton indexes. White gold bâton hands.

M. Cal. 175, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 28 x 28 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



376

377 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 96, CALATRAVA, STEEL

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, "Calatrava," No. 960720, case No. 643079, Ref. 96. Circa 1940's.

Very fine, mid-sized, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, flat bezel, concave lugs.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted bâton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer minutes division. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



377



378 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1450 "TOP HAT", PLATINUM & DIAMONDS

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 977036, case No. 696248, Ref. 1450/1. Made in 1957, sold November 20th, 1957.


Very fine and very rare, possibly unique, rectangular "bombé", platinum and diamond wristwatch. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, brushed, hooded lugs set with 24 baguette diamonds – 2.85 ct, "bombé" crystal, case back engraved: Jimmy Corn from Aunt Donna 1959.

D. Matte silver with applied 8 round and 3 baguette brilliant cut diamond indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9'''-90, tonneau, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Dim. 25 x 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 53 - 01 **M** 3* 

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000

The reference 1450 "Top Hat" is one of the most recognizable Patek Philippe references due to its distinctive case. The present lot is offered for the first time at auction and is possibly a unique commissioned piece. The 24 baguette diamonds on the case were set by the factory as confirmed on the Extract from the Archives.

379 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 1593 PLATINUM

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 975791, case No. 686931, Ref. 1593. Made in 1953, sold November 8th, 1955.

Very fine and very rare, rectangular, flared, platinum wristwatch with an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave sides, shaped lugs, domed crystal.

D. Brushed silver with applied white gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. White gold feuille hands.

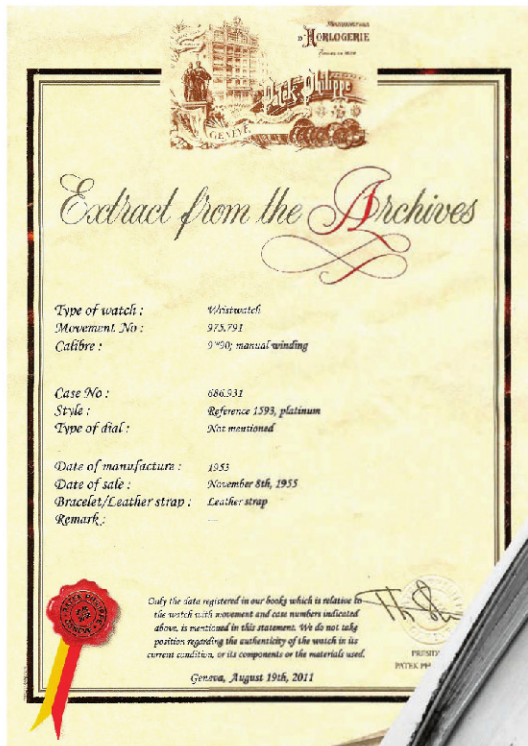
M. Cal. 9'''-90, tonneau-shaped, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 41 x 25 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000



380 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5060 STEEL AQUANAUT

Patek Philippe, Genève, "Aquanaut," movement No. 3024710, case No. 4046494, Ref. 5060A. Made in 1997.

Fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, Patek Philippe black rubber "tropical" strap with stainless steel double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, sapphire crystal.

D. "Army"-type black composite repeating the bracelet decoration with painted luminous indexes and applied steel Arabic numerals, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 330/194, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 34 x 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



380



381

381 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3800, NAUTILUS, STEEL

Patek Philippe, Geneva, "Nautilus," No. 1421957, case No. 559489, Ref. 3800/1. Made in 1991.

Fine and rare, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Patek Philippe link bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with horizontal stripes and applied luminous steel indexes, aperture for the date.

M. Cal. 335 SC, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 37 x 39 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

Approx overall length 175 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2** **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

Charles Grald Genta (1931-2011)

Born in Switzerland, Gerald Genta chose jewelry making as his profession at an early age. Upon completing his training in 1951, he maintained his position in the jewelry trade for the next decade. In 1961, he had an epiphany and declared himself as the "world's first watch designer," combining his love for fine art and his experience in the jewelry business.

Gerald Genta rose to fame as the designer of the Audemars Piguet 'Royal Oak', launched in 1972 the price was considered outrageous for a steel sports watch, however the model slowly gained in popularity and became a success. The Royal Oak is Audemars Piguet's most successful line and will be celebrating its 40th anniversary in 2012. Genta later secured his place in horological history when he designed the Patek Philippe 'Nautilus', launched in 1976. Both the Royal Oak and Nautilus continue to be manufactured today in an almost identical design to their original releases proving the iconic and timeless designs of Genta's work. Gerald Genta died in 2011 but his legacy and memory will always be remembered through the watches he designed.

382 - AUDEMARS PIGUET STEEL ROYAL OAK TROPICAL DIAL

Audemars Piguet, "Royal Oak Automatic," No. D 1326. Made in the 1990's.

Fine, octagonal, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, octagonal bezel set with 8 hexagonal nuts embanked in 8 screws on the case back, angled lugs with 4 screws to attach the bracelet, screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite, clous de Paris decoration, applied luminous steel baton indexes, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 2125, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance-spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 39 x 47 mm. Thickness 7 mm.

C 3 **D** 3 - 10 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500





383

383 - BUCHERER PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR

Bucherer "Perpetual Calendar, Automatic," No. 017, Ref. 2892-004. Made circa 2000.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, leap year indication, moon phases and an 18K white gold Bucherer deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished, transparent snap-on case back, stepped bezel, fluted lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied white gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/ seconds track, subsidiary guilloché dials for the days of the month, the week, the months, the leap years, aperture for the moon phases, sector for the age of the moon. Luminous white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2892-2, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix and fausses-côtes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 9,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 7,800 - 10,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,000

384 - AUDEMARS PIGUET DAY-DATE & MOON PHASE YELLOW GOLD

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Day-Date, Automatic," case No. C 67245. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with day & date, moon phases and an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Ivory color with painted radial Roman numerals, outer minute divisions, subsidiary dials for the days of the month and the week, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2124, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2** **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



384

385 - AUDEMARS PIGUET YELLOW GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR AUTOMATIC

Audemars Piguet, Genève, "Quantième Perpetuel Automatique," No. 641, movement No. 225799, case No. B 72827, Ref. 762. Made in the 1980's.

Very fine, octagonal, astronomic, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and an integral 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet mesh bracelet and clasp.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, graduation for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 2120/1, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 36 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor segment.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 7 mm. Approx. overall length 185 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 9,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,800 - 11,000 • €: 6,000 - 8,500





386 - AUDEMARS PIGUET WORLD'S SMALLEST TOURBILLON

Audemars Piguet, "Tourbillon Automatique", No. 206. Circa 1990.

Very fine, rectangular "galbé," thin, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and oscillating weight and an 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp. Accompanied by fitted box and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel, small teardrop lugs, back-winder, sapphire crystal.

D. Yellow gold with embossed "Sun Ray" pattern, gold dot indexes for the hours, apertures for the visible tourbillon regulator with polished steel bridge at 11 and at 6 for the oscillating weight with the initials "AP". Black oxidized gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 11'', hand engraved, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator with titanium cage, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Crystal and movement signed, case numbered. Dim. 29 x 33 mm. Thickness 5.5 mm.

C 3 - 8 **D** 2 - 01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 17,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 15,000 • €: 8,500 - 12,000

The present watch, the world's first automatic watch with tourbillon, features what was the world's smallest tourbillon cage at the time of manufacture and the first tourbillon cage to be made from titanium.

387 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX PINK GOLD TOURBILLON UNDER THREE GOLD BRIDGES, SKELETON

Girard-Perregaux, No. 2. Made in 1998.

Very fine and very rare, tonneau-shaped, 18K pink gold, skeletonized wristwatch with three gold bridges, visible one-minute tourbillon regulator and an 18K pink gold Girard-Perregaux buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Skeletonized, silver ring dials with printed radial Roman numerals for the hours and minutes and for the seconds at 6, visible tourbillon regulator under an 18K pink gold bridge at 6, carrying the subsidiary seconds hand. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Skeletonized, hand engraved decoration, 20 jewels, lateral lever escapement in one-minute tourbillon regulator with A-shaped carriage of the type designed by Ernest Guinand, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Case and movement signed.

Dim. 35 x 45. Thickness 10 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1*
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----

\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • SFr: 26,000 - 45,000 • €: 22,000 - 35,000



388 - CHRONOSWISS REF. CH 7521 PINK GOLD SKELETON CHRONOGRAPH

Chronoswiss, "Opus," Chronograph No. 2020, case No. 009, Ref. CH 7521 R. Made circa 2004.

Very fine, skeletonized, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers and date. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box and magnifying loupe.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, fluted bezel and back edge, straight lugs, gold screwed bars, screwed-down transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Skeletonized solid silver, outer 1/5th seconds scale, subsidiary ring dials for the days of the month at 3, the seconds at 9, 12-hour register at 6 and 30-minute register at 12. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. C. 741S, gilt, skeletonized and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, gold rotor. Dial and movement signed, case numbered.

Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



388



389

389 - FRANCK MULLER LONG ISLAND CHRONOGRAPH

Franck Muller, Geneve, "Long Island Chronograph", No. 75, Ref. 1200 CC AT. Made circa 2006.

Fine, rectangular and curved, water resistant, 18k yellow gold wristwatch, square button chronograph, registers, date and an 18k gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, straight curled lugs, faux screw bars, case back secured by 4 screws, sapphire crystal.

D. Silvered, guilloché decoration, black radial and graduated Arabic numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, 30 minute and 12 hour registers, outer minute track with every five red Arabic numerals, aperture for the date at 4. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Rhodium-plated, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 45 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

390 - ULYSSE NARDIN REF.266-33 MAXI MARINE DIVER PINK GOLD

Ulysse Nardin, Le Locle, Suisse, "Maxi Marine, Officially Certified Chronometer", No. 056, Ref. 266-33. Made circa 2005.

Fine, self-winding, water resistant, 18K pink gold chronometer diver's wristwatch with date, power reserve and uni-directional revolving bezel, on an 18K pink gold Ulysse Nardin bracelet. Accompanied by a Ulysse Nardin box.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 6 screws, unidirectional graduated revolving bezel for the decompression times, protected screwed-down winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Textured black with applied luminous baton and triangular indexes, oversized subsidiary seconds dial, in the center in red numerals the date "1846", graduation for the up and down indication at 12, outer minute track, magnified aperture for the date at 6. Luminous pink gold skeleton hands.

M. Cal. UN 26, base Cal. Eta 2892A2, oeil de perdrix and fausses cotes decoration, 28 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx length 175 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



391 - FRANCK MULLER PINK GOLD CHRONO

Franck Muller, Genève, Chronograph, No. 126, Ref. 8880 CC AT. Made in 2007, sold November 12th, 2007.

Fine, tonneau-shaped and curved, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with triangular button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K pink gold Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted wooden box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, rounded band, case back with 4 screws, curved sapphire crystal.

D. Brown with painted luminous radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, and the 30-minute and 12-hour registers, outer minute divisions, concentric 1/5th seconds track with 5-seconds Arabic markers, aperture for the date between 4 & 5. Pink gold lozenge hands.

M. Cal. FM. 2094, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator, platinum rotor segment. Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 39 x 56 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 10,000 - 15,000 • SFr: 8,500 - 13,000 • €: 7,000 - 11,000





392 - HARRY WINSTON REF. 200-MCAPC38P PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH

Harry Winston, "Perpetual Calendar Chronograph, Automatic," No. 061/100, Ref. 200- MCAPC38P. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces in 2003.

Very fine and very rare, self-winding, water resistant, platinum wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, perpetual calendar, moon phases and a Harry Winston 18K white gold deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, warranty and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, lobed central mobile lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Bicolor anthracite and silver with printed radial Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track, subsidiary guilloché dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the months, the days of the week, the date and the leap year, aperture for the moon phases. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 5688, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 33 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 38 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000



393

393 - PARMIGIANI TORIC CHRONOGRAPH NO.2244

Parmigiani Fleurier, "Toric Chronograph", Ref. 920, case No. 2244. Made circa 2000.

Very fine and elegant, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers, date and an 18K yellow gold Parmigiani Fleurier buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate, guarantee and instruction booklet.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped and reeded bezel, transparent case back, straight curved lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black guilloché with painted radial Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the date between 1 and 2. Yellow gold spear hands.

M. Cal. 400, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, gold rotor. Dial and movement signed, case numbered. Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 12.5 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

394 - PAUL PICOT REF. 8888 TECHNICUM RATTRAPANTE

Paul Picot, "Chronometer Rattrapante – Technicum" No. 1169, Ref. 8888.102. Made in the late 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold chronometer wristwatch with round button split-seconds chronograph, register, tachometer, day and date, power reserve sector and an 18K yellow gold Paul Picot bracelet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, transparent case-back secured by 6 screws, curled straight lugs, faux gold screwed bars, screw-down and protected winding crown, stepped bezel, sapphire crystals. The push-button between 7 and 8 is to stop and reunite the split-seconds hand.

D. Guilloché silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes, subsidiary chapter rings for the seconds, the 30-minute register and the days of the week, the days of the month, sector for the up-and-down indication, outer tachometer graduation. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. PP 8888, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, micrometer regulator, 21K gold rotor. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

Approx length 180 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



394



395

395 - PAUL PICOT REF. 100 RATTRAPANTE

Paul Picot, Genève, "Rattrapante", No. 060, Ref. 100. Made in the late 1990's.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with ovalshaped button split-seconds chronograph, registers, tachometer, triple date calendar and moon phases.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, reeded and stepped front and back bezels, band and push-buttons, transparent case back with 6 screws, fluted straight lugs, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, the days of the month, of the week, the months, outer 1/5th seconds scale and tachometer graduation, aperture for the moon phases. Blued steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 2B, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial signed, numbered on the case.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

396 - ROGER DUBUIS WHITE GOLD TOO MUCH

Roger Dubuis, Horloger Genevois, "Too Much," No. 04/28, Ref. T31985. Made in a limited edition of 28 examples in 2000's.

Very fine and unusual, oversized, horizontal rectangular curved, water resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Roger Dubuis clasp. Accompanied by a pouch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, transparent case back with 8 screws, stepped bezel, screwed gold bars, sapphire crystals.

D. Satiné silver with large mirrored radial Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial at 9. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. RD 98, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 43 x 31 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	-----------

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



396



397

397 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX SEA HAWK II TRIBUTE TO JOHN HARRISON

Girard-Perregaux, "Sea Hawk II, To John Harrison," 300 m/1000 ft., No. 210, Ref. 4991. Made in 2003.

Fine, large, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with 45-hour power reserve indicator, date and an 18K pink gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with six screws, screwed-down winding-crown at 4 with crown guard, graduated unidirectional revolving bezel to measure elapsed time, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with hobnail decoration, applied pink gold Arabic quarter-hour numerals and baton indexes, outer minute track, subsidiary seconds dial between 10 and 11, power-reserve indication at 6, aperture for the date between 1 and 2. Luminous white gold arrow hands.

M. Cal. GP 33 RO, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, hack mechanism. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 43 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



398

398 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX REF. 80180 TITANIUM LAUREATO EVO 3 CHRONOGRAPH

Girard-Perregaux, "Laureato Evo 3", No. TI 603, Ref. 80180. Sold in 2009.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, titanium wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, progressive 60-minute register, tachometer, date, 24-hour indication and a Girard-Perregaux rubber bracelet with titanium deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, guarantee, instruction manual and setting pin.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent case back with the Laureato Evo 3 logo and 6 screws, octagonal bezel, screw-down pushers and screw-down winding-crown, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with grid pattern, applied luminous steel Arabic numerals, subsidiary brushed silver ring dials for the seconds, the 12 hours and 24-hour indication, guilloché date dial, central progressive 60-minute register hand, outer tachometer graduation, luminous sword hands.

M. Cal. GP 033C0, 52 jewels, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, straight-line lever escapement, Glucydur balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

399 - GIRARD-PERREGAUX "LA LAUREATO" TOURBILLON UNDER THREE GOLDEN BRIDGES

Girard-Perregaux, La-Chaux-de-Fonds, Tourbillon Under Three Golden Bridges, A No. 02, Ref. 9907. Made in 2000.

Extremely fine, very rare and important, stainless steel wristwatch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator under three 18K pink gold bridges and a stainless steel Girard-Perregaux link bracelet with deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Authenticity.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 6 screws, octagon-shaped screw-down bezel, sapphire crystal.

D. Transparent with luminous dots on an outer ring. Luminous blued steel lozenge hands.

M. Cal. 9900, rhodium-plated, guilloché and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 3 polished pink gold bridges, 20 jewels, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, tourbillon carriage of the type designed by Ernest Guinand, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Case and movement signed.

Diam. 40 mm. Thickness 11 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	1	
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	---	---

\$: 35,000 - 55,000 • SFr: 30,000 - 48,000 • €: 25,000 - 40,000

The present lot combines Girard Perregaux's sport Laureato line with the elegance of the Three Golden Bridges movement, the Caliber 9900. The 9900 has been fitted into several models, however the combination of a sport model, in a completely stainless steel case, and the tourbillon make this current example of the Three Golden Bridges extremely rare. The watch is number 2 of only 19 made in the late 1990's and into 2000.



Officine Panerai

The PAM 52, made in a limited edition of 500 examples, features Panerai's iteration of the venerable Zenith El Primero chronograph movement. The current example is also more desirable as, being one of the first 150 released does not have a tachometer on the bezel.



400 - LUMINOR PANERAI PAM 52 TITANIUM & STEEL CHRONOGRAPH

Officine Panerai, Firenze 1860, Luminor Automatic Chronograph, No. B 128/500, OP 6531. Made in a limited edition of 500 pieces in 1999.

Fine and rare, cushion-shaped, self-winding, water resistant, titanium wristwatch with square button chronograph, registers with a titanium and stainless steel Panerai bracelet. Accompanied by fitted box, guarantee, certificate, instruction booklet, the Controlole Officiel Suisse des Chronometres and 2 extra links.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down transparent case back, straight lugs, patented winding-crown security lever with integrated chronograph buttons, sapphire crystal.

D. Black with luminous Arabic numeral and baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute and 12-hour registers. Luminous steel baton hands.

M. Cal. OP IV, rhodium-plated, self-winding, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, rotor with special Panerai decoration.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 40 x 40 mm. Thickness 17 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300



401 - RICHARD MILLE WHITE GOLD RM005

Richard Mille, "RM 005," case No. 1078, Ref. RM005 AFWG. Made circa 2007.

Very fine and unusual, tonneau-shaped and curved, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with date and 18K white gold Richard Mille buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, solid, matte and polished, bezel with 8 special milled grade 5 titanium screws, reinforced case band, transparent case back with 4 special milled grade 5 titanium screws, curved anti-reflective sapphire crystals. Titanium and rubber crown.

D. Sapphire crystal with painted white racing-style Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions, raised black flange set with 5-minute luminous dot markers, date highlighted at 7 position. Polished skeleton hands with luminous tips.

M. Cal. RM 005-1, titanium, 32 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, weighted titanium rotor with tungsten/cobalt-alloy segments adjustable in 6-positions providing variable geometry.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 37 x 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 22,000 • €: 14,000 - 18,000

Richard Mille

Richard Mille first introduced carbon nanofiber baseplates in the RM006 tourbillon. Due to the advantageous characteristics of the material from late 2004 he replaced the conventional PVD titanium baseplates used in the RM002 and RM003 with carbon nanofiber, creating a V2 (version 2) reference. Carbon nanofiber, also known as high density carbon, was inspired by Formula One and space research technology, the plates are significantly stronger, lighter and more resistant to fluctuation in temperature than titanium.

The function selector is activated by depressing the coaxial button in the crown to select between W (winding) N (neutral) or H (hand setting) positions.



WARRANTY

We guarantee your watch against any fabrication starting from the date of purchase confirmed by

RESTRICTIONS

- This warranty certificate does not cover :
- Normal wear and tear
 - Defects that have occurred as a result of an intervention made by an agent not approved by RICHARD MILLE
 - Inappropriate use of the watch (violent handling, physical or thermal shocks, etc...)
 - This guarantee is only valid if this certificate of origin and of warranty has been duly completed, validated, stamped, dated and signed by an official agent of RICHARD MILLE

RICHARD MILLE

MODEL RM002
TYPE Tourbillon
REFERENCE RM002 AH W6
SERIAL NUMBER 333

DATE
PLACE



402 - RICHARD MILLE RM002/2 WHITE GOLD TOURBILLON

Richard Mille, "Tourbillon RM 002", No. 333. Made circa 2008.


Very fine, and unusual, tonneau-shaped and curved, 18K white gold wrist-watch with visible one-minute tourbillon regulator, torque indicator, 70 hour power reserve and an 18K white gold Richard Mille deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original box, warranty and tool.

C. Three-body, bezel with 8 special milled titanium screws, reinforced case band, transparent case back with 4 special milled titanium screws, rubber-coated winding crown with co-axial pushbutton to select a neutral, winding or hand setting position, 2 curved and anti-reflective sapphire crystals.

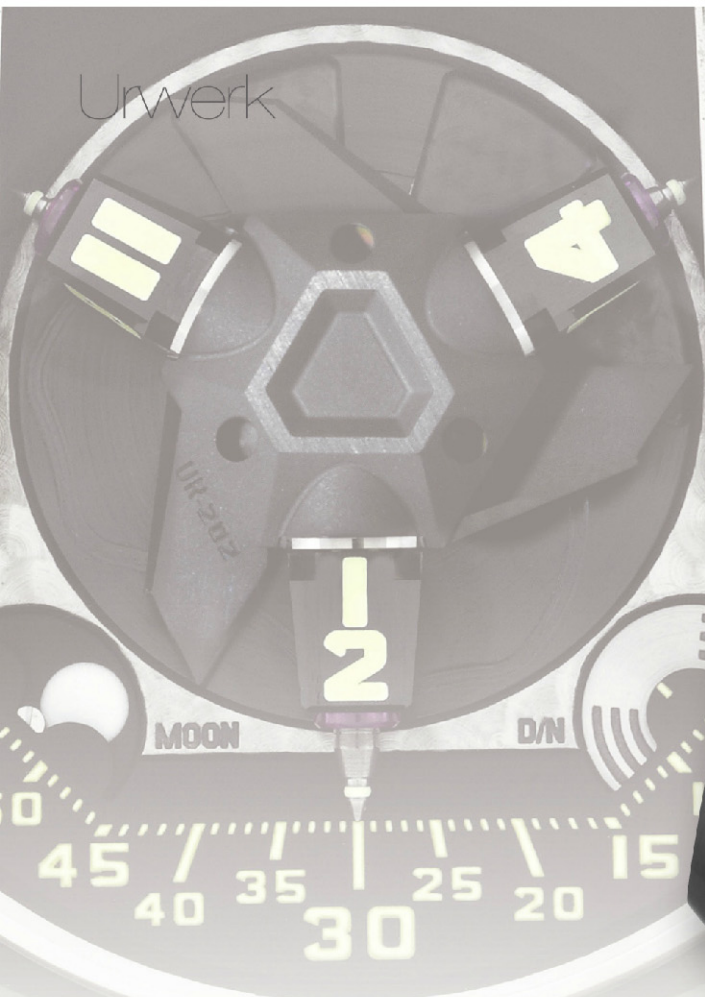
D. Transparent with white Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions with 5-minute luminous dot markers, at 1 sector for the torque indication, at 4 indicator for the winding, neutral and hand-setting position, at 11 sector for the up-and-down indication, at 6 aperture for the tourbillon regulator under a V-shaped bridge. Titanium skeleton hands with luminous tips.

M. Cal. RM002-V2, carbon nanofiber, 30 jewels, some in gold chatons, lateral lever escapement with one-minute tourbillon regulator, titanium tourbillon cage with 3 equidistant polished arms, monometallic balance with ceramic cap jewel, adjusted to heat, cold and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 38 x 45 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 

\$: 85,000 - 140,000 • SFr: 75,000 - 120,000 • €: 60,000 - 100,000



(detail of the case back featuring 'twin turbines' and rotor selector)



(detail of the telescopic minute indicator arm)

403 - URWERK REF. UR 202 PLATINUM BLACK PE-CVD SPECIAL EDITION

Urwerk, Genève, Twin Turbine Regulation, Automatic, Ref. 202P. Made in a limited edition of 20 examples in 2009.

Very fine, rare and futuristic, rectangular sculped, water-resistant, platinum black PE-CVD and titanium chronometer wristwatch with digital time indicated by a patented revolving satellite complication with telescopic minute and hour orbiting satellites, moon phases and day & night indication and a PVD titanium Urwerk buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, matte with fluted front, matte black PE-CVD platinum case back section with 4 screws and visible twin turbine, oversized winding crown at 12, sapphire crystals.

D. Black ring with painted luminous Arabic numerals, 3 hour-satellites with internal Geneva crosses rotate on an orbital cross, indicating hours and minutes.

M. Cal. 7.02, unique triple base plate made from ARCAP P40 in black PVD-coating, titanium satellites and Geneva crosses, aluminum orbital cross.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 47 x 44 mm. Thickness 15 mm.

C 1 **D** 1 - 01 **M** 1

\$: 100,000 - 150,000 • SFr: 90,000 - 130,000 • €: 70,000 - 105,000





Urwerk SA was founded in 1997 with the launch of the 101 and 102 at Basel, followed in 2003 with the 103 which introduced the orbiting satellites the company has become famous for. The 202 pushes the satellite complication by adding telescoping hands to indicate the minute. The watch also has a new and ingenious type of automatic winding using air friction as a model and utilizing two turbines to regulate the winding and reduce wear on the movement. A selector switch on the underside of the case allows the wearer to control the amount of air passed through the turbines, thus modifying the intake for whether the wearer is putting the watch through high or low activity. Additionally, the undercarriage has an "Oil Change Indicator" which turns red when the watch is in need of a service.



404

404 - DANIEL ROTH REF. 2167 WHITE GOLD

Daniel Roth, No. 37, Ref. 2167. Made in circa 2000.

Very fine, mid-size, double ellipse-shaped, 18K white gold wristwatch with an 18K white gold Daniel Roth buckle. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped rounded bezel, straight lugs, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Bicolor anthracite with vertical stripes and silver, painted radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, outer minute divisions. Blued steel arrow hands.

M. Cal. DR 167, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 x 37 mm. Thickness 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

405 - TUDOR ARCHEO STEEL AND DIAMONDS.

Tudor, Geneve, "Archeo", case No.788844, Ref. 30220. Sold on October 17th, 2005.

Fine, stainless steel and diamond quartz wristwatch with a stainless steel Tudor deployant clasp. Accompanied by the guarantee.

C. Two body, polished and brushed, concave lugs, bezel sets with diamonds. Sapphire crystal.

D. Mother of pearl, diamonds at 12 and 6, signed "Archeo". Stainless steel Dauphine hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 24 mm x 34 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 1,100 - 2,200 • SFr: 1,000 - 2,000 • €: 800 - 1,600



405



406

406 - BAUME & MERCIER WHITE GOLD LADY'S

Baume & Mercier, case No. 917428, Ref. 36618. Made in the 1980's.

Fine, horizontal oval, 18K white gold and lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel Baume & Mercier buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, hounds tooth decorated bezel, central lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Matte black with applied faceted square white gold indexes. Faceted white gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 777, gilt brass, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 27 x 24 mm.

C	3	D	2 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

407 - BAUME & MERCIER, WHITE GOLD AND DIAMONDS.

Baume & Mercier, Geneve, case No. 659825, Ref. 38260. Made in the 1980s.

Very fine, 18K square shaped, white gold lady's wristwatch with a stainless steel Baume & Mercier buckle.

C. Two body, solid, polished and brushed, stepped bezel set with diamonds, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite with applied white gold dauphine hands.

M. BM775, gold plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 22 x 28 mm. Thickness 6 mm

C	3	D	1 - 01	M	2*	A
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	----------

\$: 2,000 - 3,500 • SFr: 1,700 - 3,000 • €: 1,500 - 2,500



407

408 AA ROLEX REF. 3139 STEEL OYSTER "ARMY"

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Rolex "Oyster ARMY," case No. 381811, Ref. 3139. Made in the 1930's.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, water-resistant stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back. **D.** Matte silver with luminous Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track. Luminous blued steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 10 1/2", rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Superbalance timed in 6 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 31 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

409 AA ROLEX REF. 6085 STEEL & GOLD OYSTER PERPETUAL

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Rolex Oyster Perpetual, Officially Certified Chronometer, case No. 792506, Ref. 6085. Made in the 1950's.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back, Super Oyster winding crown, graduated ridged bezel. **D.** Ivory-color with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and dart indexes, luminous dots, outer 1/5th seconds track. Luminous yellow gold alpha hands. **M.** Cal. 9 3/4" A 260, rhodium plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

410 AA ROLEX "ZEPHYR" STEEL & GOLD OYSTER PERPETUAL

C	2
D	2 - 01
M	2

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified," case No. 774304, Ref. 1008. Made in 1962.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a steel and 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, yellow gold reeded and graduated bezel. **D.** Satine silver with 2 perpendicular-painted lines for 3, 6, 9 and 12, luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1560, rhodium-plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperature and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. Overall length 200 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100

The present lot is in very good condition and is a rare example of the two tone Oyster bracelet with yellow gold sides and rivets.

411 AA ROLEX REF. 5501 AIR-KING

C	3
D	3 - 01
M	3*

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Air-King," case No. 643944, Ref. 5501. Made in 1961.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted bezel. **D.** Champagne with applied gold faceted dart indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds division. Luminous gold alpha hands. **M.** Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating blued Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

412 AA ROLEX FOR EATON QUARTER CENTURY CLUB

C	3
D	3 - 7 - 01
M	3*

Rolex for Eaton, "1/4 Century Club," Ref. 1011, So-called "Bombay" Rolex. Made in 1965, presented to W.H. Platt on his becoming a member of "The Timothy Eaton Quarter Century Club," 1940-1965.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch with a Rolex buckle.

C. Three-body, polished, screw-down case back with engraved dedication inscription, Oyster crown, lapidated lugs. **D.** Matte silver with applied gold letters "1/4 Century Club" instead of numerals, outer minute track and luminous dots. Luminous yellow gold dauphine hands. **M.** Cal. 1530, rhodium-plated, 26 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring. Case and movement signed, dial signed "Eaton." Diam. 33 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



408



409



410



411



412



413

413 - ROLEX REF. 4392 STEEL OYSTER PERPETUAL

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual," case No. 347091, Ref. 4392. Made in the 1940s.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with luminous Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers. Luminous blue steel skeleton hands.

M. Cal. 630 NA, rhodium-plated, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 7 positions, blue steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

414 - ROLEX REF. 3372 STEEL & GOLD BUBBLE BACK

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual, Certified Chronometer," case No. 584861, Ref. 3372. Made circa 1945.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, graduated and reeded gold bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Satine silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, outer minutes/seconds track. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9 3/4^{'''}, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Superbalance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case, and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 4,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 3,500 • €: 2,100 - 2,800



414



415

415 - ROLEX REF. 3131 PINK GOLD BUBBLE BACK

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Chronometer, Ref. 3131. Made circa 1945.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, self-winding, center seconds, water-resistant, 14K pink gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, polished inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals, outer minute divisions. Pink gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 9 3/4", rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,000 - 6,000 • SFr: 3,500 - 5,200 • €: 2,800 - 4,300

416 - ROLEX REF. 3065 YELLOW GOLD HOODED BUBBLE BACK

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Chronometer," Ref. 3065. Made circa 1945.

Very fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 14K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, inclined bezel, screwed-down case back and crown.

D. Matte silver with painted luminous Arabic numerals, outer 1/5th seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Arabic markers. Luminous blued steel baton hands.

M. Cal. 93/4", rhodium-plated, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3** **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



416

417 AA ROLEX REF. 15000 STEEL OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE

C	3
D	2-01
M	2*

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual "Date," Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. 7566222, Ref. 15000. Made in 1983.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch with date, and a stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, inclined bezel, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** White with painted radial Roman numerals, applied baton indexes and luminous dots, aperture for the date. Luminous steel bâton hands. **M.** Cal. 3035, rhodium-plated, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

418 AA ROLEX STEEL OYSTERQUARTZ

C	3
D	2-01
M	3*

Rolex, Genève, Oysterquartz Datejust, Superlative Chronometer, Officially Certified, case No. N242770, Ref. 17000. Made in 1991. Production of this reference ceased circa 1995.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, center seconds, water-resistant, stainless steel chronometer quartz wristwatch with date and an integral stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, polished bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Blue with applied white gold Baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous white gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 5035, rhodium plated, 11 jewels adjusted to temperature, hack mechanism.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

\$: 1,000 - 2,000 • SFr: 900 - 1,700 • €: 700 - 1,500

To be sold without reserve

419 AA ROLEX REF. 6352 STEEL HONEYCOMB DIAL

C	3
D	3-51-01
M	3*

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual, Shock-Resisting, case No. 29703, Ref. 6352/6350. Made in 1954.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel wristwatch.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, concave lugs. **D.** Ivory-color honeycomb with applied Arabic numerals and dart indexes, outer minute/seconds track. Luminous steel alpha hands. **M.** Cal. 775, rhodium-plated, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 6 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 14 mm.

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500

420 AA ROLEX REF. 6605 STEEL & WHITE GOLD DATEJUST

C	3
D	3-7-01
M	3-9*

Rolex, "Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified," case No. 279775, Ref. 6605. Made in 1957, sold February 5th, 1958.

Fine, center seconds, water-resistant, self-winding, stainless steel and white gold chronometer wristwatch with date and a stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet. Accompanied by a certificate and guarantee (now void).

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, fluted white gold bezel, screwed-down case back and crown, crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Satine silver with applied steel baton and dart indexes, luminous dots, outer minute and second divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous steel baton hands. **M.** Cal. 1065, rhodium plated, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to five positions and temperature, shock absorber, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness. 13 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

421 AA ROLEX REF. 16233 STEEL & GOLD DATEJUST

C	3
D	1-01
M	2*

Rolex, Oyster Perpetual Datejust, Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified, case No. K247826, Ref. 16233. Made in 2001, sold August 29th, 2003.

Fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, stainless steel and 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date. Accompanied by a fitted box, copy of certificate and 2 booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, screwed-down case back and crown, fluted yellow gold bezel, sapphire crystal with cyclops lens. **D.** Champagne with applied yellow gold baton indexes and luminous dots, outer minute/seconds track with 5-minute/seconds Roman markers, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands. **M.** Cal. 3135, rhodium-plated, oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 31 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring, Microstella regulating screws, hack mechanism.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 12 mm. Approx. overall length 200 mm.

\$: 1,600 - 2,200 • SFr: 1,400 - 2,000 • €: 1,100 - 1,600

To be sold without reserve



417



418



419



420



421

422 - ROLEX CELLINI REF. 3831 YELLOW GOLD

Rolex, Geneve, "Cellini," case No. 2543294, Ref. 3831. Made circa 1970.

Fine and elegant, thin, horizontal oval, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with a yellow gold-plated Rolex buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, straight lugs, graduated bezel with engraved Roman numerals, snap-on case back, sapphire crystal.

D. Champagne. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1600, rhodium plated, 19 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 33 x 29 mm. Thickness 5 mm.

C	3	D	3-01	M	3*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve



422



423

423 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 2250 QZ YELLOW GOLD LADY'S QUARTZ

Frank Muller, Geneve, No. 115, Ref. 2250 QZ. Made in the 2000s.

Fine, tonneau-shaped, curved, 18K yellow gold lady's quartz wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Franck Muller buckle.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with 4 screws, cabochon sapphire-set winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloche silver with stylized painted radial Arabic numerals. Blued steel double spade hands.

M. With quartz standardization.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 22 x 38 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	1*	A
---	---	---	------	---	----	---

\$: 2,500 - 3,500 • SFr: 2,200 - 3,000 • €: 1,800 - 2,500

To be sold without reserve

424 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 1750 PINK GOLD

Franck Muller, "Cintrée Curvex," No. 306, Ref. 1750 S6. Made in the 1990's.

Fine and rare, tonneau-shaped, 18K pink gold mid-sized wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Franck Muller link bracelet. Accompanied by a fitted box, certificate and 2 extra links.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, case back with four screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché navy blue with painted stylized Arabic numerals, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold spade hands.

M. Cal. 8 ½", rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, flat balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 35 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

Approx. overall length 165 mm plus 2 links.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 3,000 - 5,000 • SFr: 2,600 - 4,500 • €: 2,100 - 3,500



424



425

425 - BOUCHERON & OMEGA PINK GOLD

Boucheron, Paris, movement made by Omega, No. 15860954, case No. 12481. Made in the 1960's.

Fine and rare, rectangular, 18K pink gold wristwatch with a sliding lug section to open and close the strap.

C. Two-body, polished and brushed, fluted bezel, sides and hooded lugs, cabochon sapphire-set winding-crown, slide-out section at 12, fl at-top crystal.

D. Champagne with applied pink gold baton indexes and Roman 12. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal.302, tonneau-shaped, copper colored, 17 jewels, lateral lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, fl at balance spring, index regulator. Dial and case signed Boucheron, movement signed Omega. Dim. 22 x 36 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



426

426 - TABBAH REF. 5.60346 YELLOW GOLD & DIAMONDS AUTOMATIC

Tabbah, Swiss, "Personal," case No. 98840, Ref. 5.60346. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold and diamonds wristwatch with date, power reserve indication and an 18K yellow gold Tabbah deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with 6 screws, rounded band, bezel set with 55 round diamonds, stepped sides, fluted lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché ivory color with printed radial Roman numerals on a plain reserve, concentric minute track, subsidiary dials for the date and the seconds, sector for the power reserve indicator at 3. Yellow gold arrow hands.

M. Cal. 13 "", rhodium-plated, fausses côtes and oeil-de-perdrix decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 39 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 1,500 - 2,500 • SFr: 1,300 - 2,200 • €: 1,000 - 1,800

To be sold without reserve

427 - FREDERIQUE CONSTANT REF. FC 310 YELLOW GOLD DIAMOND & RUBY "ROYAL HEARTBEAT"

Frederique Constant, Genève, "Royal Heartbeat," No. 15/100, Ref. FC-310 DR37. Made in a limited edition of 100 pieces circa 1998.

Fine, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with diamond-set bezel and pavé-diamond dial with ruby hour markers with a total of 324 diamonds, a visible escapement and an 18K yellow gold buckle. Accompanied by a fitted wooden Frederique Constant box.

C. Three-body, stepped diamond-set bezel, curved lugs, transparent case back with six screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Pavé diamond with ruby hour markers on 18K gold square and baton indexes, large aperture to view the escapement. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 217, copper color, fausses côtes decoration, 25 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 2,000 - 3,000 • SFr: 1,700 - 2,600 • €: 1,500 - 2,100



427



428 - FRANCK MULLER REF. 7502 CC D YELLOW GOLD & DIAMOND SKELETON MOVEMENT

Franck Muller, Genève, "Cintree Curvex Chronograph," No. 46, Ref. 7502 CC D. Made in the 1990's. Fine, tonneau-shaped, curved, midsize, water-resistant, 45-hour autonomy, yellow gold and diamonds wristwatch with oval button chronograph, registers and an 18K yellow gold diamond-set Franck Muller buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box and an 18K yellow gold Cellini deployant clasp.

C. Two-body, polished, case back with 4 screws, bezel and sides set with 159 round diamonds, domed sapphire crystal.

D. Guilloché silver with painted Arabic numerals, center pave set with round diamonds, concentric 1/5th seconds track with 5-second red Arabic markers, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12 hour and 30 minute registers. Blued steel spade hands.

M. Cal. 7501 CC, copper color, skeletonized and hand-engraved, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring, shock absorber, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Dim. 29 x 39 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C	2	D	1 - 01	M	2*	AAA
----------	---	----------	--------	----------	----	------------

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,800 • €: 5,000 - 6,000



429

429 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 4905 YELLOW GOLD RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO.

Patek Philippe & Cie, Genève, "Calatrava," No. 3071364, case No. 4132694, Ref. 4905J. Sold December 13th, 2006. Very fine and elegant, water-resistant, 18K yellow gold lady's wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Tiffany outer box and Certificate of Origin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, transparent screw-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. White with painted radial Roman numerals. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 16-250/107 stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 29 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AA**

\$: 7,000 - 9,000 • SFr: 6,000 - 7,800 • €: 5,000 - 6,000

430 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3648 YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 122478, case No. 2739874, Ref. 3648. Made in 1973, sold on October 31st, 1974.

Very fine, oval, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, hooded lugs, sapphire crystal.

D. Brown with applied yellow gold baton indexes. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 23300, stamped twice with the Geneva quality mark, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted for heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 32 mm x 22 mm. Thickness. 6 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **A**

\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • SFr: 3,800 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



430

431 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 130 TWO-TONE DIAL


Patek Philippe & Co., Genève, movement No. 862029, case No. 617151. Ref. 130. Made in 1938 and sold on May 25th, 1938.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract from the Archives.

C. Three-body, solid, polished and brushed, inclined bezel, concave lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Two-tone silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute and 1/5th second track, subsidiary dials for the seconds and 30-minute register, outermost tachometer scale. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 13'''', rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 23 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance with 8 adjustments, self-compensating steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* 
\$: 30,000 - 50,000 • SFr: 26,000 - 45,000 • €: 22,000 - 35,000



617.151

Reference 130, 18K yellow gold

Silvered, raised hour markers in yellow gold,

icture :

1938

May 25th, 1938

er strap :

Leather strap



432

432 - PATEK PHILIPPE, REF. 2486, YELLOW GOLD.

Patek Philippe, Geneva, movement No. 955075, case No. 662104, Ref. 2486. Sold on March 21st, 1951.

Fine and rare, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with an 18K pink gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract of the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped sides, snap on case back, domed crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer minutes division, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 6. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 10"-200, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold and isochronisms, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 31 x 37 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 8,000 - 11,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 10,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,000

433 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2455, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 720869, case No. 677512, Ref. 2455. Made in 1953, Sold on September 30th, 1953.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with 18K yellow gold buckle. Accompanied by original box and Extract from the Archives.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, straight lapidated lugs, snap-on case back. Case back engraved "Dr. A.B. Traub".

D. Matte white with applied yellow gold baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial, outer engraved minute division. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12-400, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3-8 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 2-10* **AAA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000



433

434 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2431, FLAME LUGS

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 962440, case No. 652511, Ref. 2431. Made in 1950.

Extremely fine and very rare, unusual, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with flame lugs
C. Two-body, solid, polished, overhanging twisted and fluted teardrop lugs, rounded band, snap on case back.

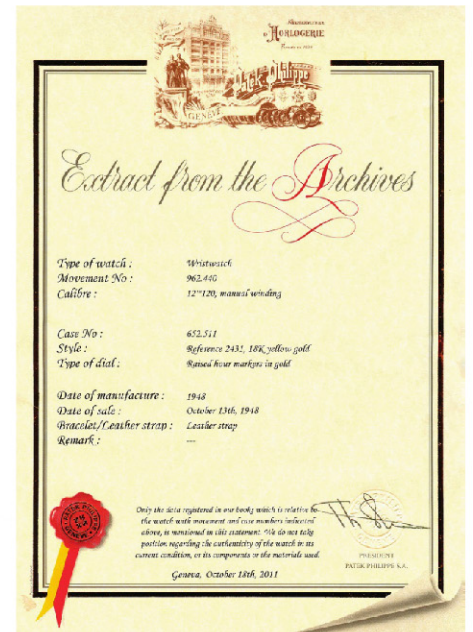
D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart and dot indexes and Arabic 12, subsidiary dial for the seconds at 6. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-120, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 18 jewels, straight line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 34 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 2* **AAA**
 \$: 14,000 - 21,000 • SFr: 12,000 - 18,000 • €: 10,000 - 15,000





435 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 2526, 1ST GENERATION

Patek Philippe, Genève, No. 760612, case No. 681591, Ref. 2526. Made in 1953.

Very fine and rare, water-resistant, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with enamel dial.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, rounded bezel, screw-down case back, concave lugs.

D. Ivory-color enamel with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, outer dot minute divisions, subsidiary dial for the seconds. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 12'''-600 AT, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan-neck regulator, 18K gold rotor.

Dial, case, and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 12 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000

436 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 130 YELLOW GOLD CHRONOGRAPH

Patek Philippe, Geneve, movement No. 860363, case No. 616122, Ref 130. Made in 1937, sold November 29th, 1937.

Very fine and rare, 18k yellow gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register, tachometer and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the Extract of the Archives.

C. Three body, polished and brushed, concave bezel, curved lugs, snap on case back.

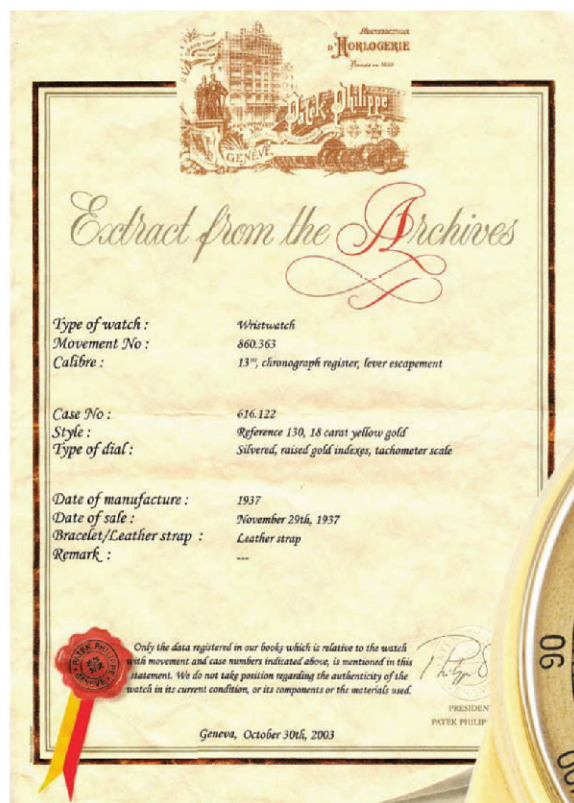
D. Champagne with applied yellow gold dot indexes and Arabic numerals, outer black minute/seconds and 1/5th seconds track, outermost tachometer scale, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register. Yellow gold feuille hands.

M. Cal 13", rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance, self compensating Breguet balance spring, index regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 33 mm Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6 01 **M** 3-8* **AAA**

\$: 30,000 - 42,000 • SFr: 25,000 - 37,000 • €: 20,000 - 30,000





437

437 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5711 NAUTILUS

Patek Philippe, Genève, Nautilus, No. 3620024, case No. 4430186, Ref. 5711J. Sold in September, 2007.

Very fine, cushion-shaped, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant 18K yellow gold wristwatch with date and an 18K yellow gold double deployant clasp. Accompanied by a fitted box, Certificate of Origin and booklets.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, transparent screwed-down case back and crown, wide flat bezel, sapphire crystals.

D. Silver with horizontal stripes, applied luminous yellow gold baton indexes, outer dot minute/seconds divisions, aperture for the date. Luminous yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 324/390, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 29 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 43 x 44 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 1 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 20,000 - 30,000 • SFr: 17,000 - 26,000 • €: 14,000 - 22,000

438 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 5035, WHITE GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3136302, case No. 4248202, Ref. 5035G. Made in 1999.

Very fine, center seconds, self-winding, water-resistant, 18K white gold wristwatch with annual calendar, 24-hour indication and an 18K white gold Patek Philippe buckle. Accompanied by the original box, push pin, Certificate of Origin, instruction booklet and technical info.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, concave bezel and lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Satine silver with applied luminous white gold radial Roman numerals, outer minute track, subsidiary dials for the days of the week, the 24 hours, the months, aperture for the days of the month at 6. Luminous white gold feuille hands.

M. Cal. 315/198, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 35 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 21K gold rotor.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 37 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3-9 **D** 1-01 **M** 2* **AAA**

\$: 12,000 - 18,000 • SFr: 11,000 - 16,000 • €: 8,500 - 13,000



438



439 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3940 FRIST GENERATION, YELLOW GOLD

Patek Philippe, Genève, movement No. 3125205, case No. 4130885, Ref. 3940J. Made in 2001, sold on October 10th, 2001.

Very fine and rare, self-winding, 18K yellow gold wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases, 24 hour indication, leap year indication and an 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted winding box, Certificate of Origin, user's manual, additional solid yellow gold case back and setting pin.

C. Two-body, solid, polished and brushed, concave bezel, concave lugs, transparent snap-on case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold faceted baton indexes, subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, the 24 hours and leap year, aperture for the moon phases, outer engraved minute division. Yellow gold dauphine hands.

M. Cal. 240/114, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 27 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung flat balance spring, 22K gold micro-rotor. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* **AAA**

\$: 25,000 - 35,000 • SFr: 22,000 - 30,000 • €: 18,000 - 25,000


PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Origine *Certificate of Origin*

Nous certifions que la montre
We certify that the watch

Référence: **3970EP-020**

Mouvement:

Calibre: **CH 27-70 Q.**

été construite et réglée aux diverses températures
ateliers de Genève
was manufactured, and adjusted at various
our Geneva workshop in various positions, in

Rubis / Movement jewels: **24 R**

Cadran / Dial: **NOIR - HEURES RELIEF**

Boîtier / Case: **Platine**

Bracelet / Bracelet: **CUIR**

Pierres / Gem stones:





Rubis / Movement jewels: 24 R
 Cadran / Dial: NOIR - HEURES RELIEF OR - ANG
 Boîtier / Case: Platine
 Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR
 Pierres / Gem stones:

(detail of the Certificate)

440 - PATEK PHILIPPE REF. 3970EP, BLACK BATON DIAL

Patek Philippe, Genève, Ref. 3970EP. Made in 1998.

Very fine and important, water-resistant platinum wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, perpetual calendar, moon phases and a platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp. Accompanied by the Certificate of Origin and the additional solid platinum case back.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave bezel, fluted lugs, transparent screwed-down case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Black with applied baton numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 30-minute register, the days of the month, the 24 hours and leap year, apertures for the days of the week, the months and moon phases. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. CH 27-70/155, stamped with the Seal of Geneva Quality Mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 24 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, Gyromax balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 8 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating free-sprung Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 36 mm. Thickness 13 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1*

\$: 100,000 - 120,000 • SFr: 90,000 - 100,000 • €: 70,000 - 85,000



441 - VACHERON YELLOW GOLD TOP WINDER

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 370816, case No. 262383.
Made in the early 1930's.

Very fine and rare, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, concave lugs, winding crown at 12, domed crystal.

D. Black with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and baton indexes, outer minute divisions, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 10 1/2'', gilt brass, 15 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, cut bimetallic compensation balance, blued steel flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 30 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-53-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 4,300 - 7,000 • SFr: 3,800 - 6,000 • €: 3,000 - 5,000



441



442

442 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 6820 WHITE GOLD EXTRA-FLAT

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 600519, case No. 426364,
Ref. 6820, circa 1965.

Fine and unusual, extra-flat 18K white gold gentleman's wristwatch.

C. Three-part, polished, straight lugs.

D. Matte light silver with painted radial Roman numerals. Blued-steel Breguet hands.

M. Cal. 1003, stamped with the Seal of Geneva quality mark, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to heat, cold, isochronism and 5 positions, self-compensating flat balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 32 mm. Thickness 4 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-53-01 **M** 2* **A**

\$: 2,800 - 3,200 • SFr: 2,500 - 2,800 • €: 2,000 - 2,300



443

443 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN TRIPLE DATE PINK GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, case No. 292446. Made in 1946.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with triple date Calendar, phases of the moon and tear-drop lugs.

C. Three-body, polished, stepped bezel, tear-drop lugs, snap-on case back.

D. Champagne with applied pink gold dart indexes and Arabic numerals, outer minute track and graduation for the days of the month, apertures for the days of the week, the months and the moon phases, subsidiary seconds dial. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. P454/5C, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, shock absorber, blued steel Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 5,000 - 7,000 • SFr: 4,500 - 6,000 • €: 3,500 - 5,000

444 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN REF. 4591 YELLOW GOLD

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 485725, case No. 352420, Ref. 4591. Made circa 1950.

Very fine and rare, rectangular, flared, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, on the sides central overhanging elements, rounded lugs, 3-facet domed crystal.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold dart indexes and Roman XII, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 435/3C, tonneau, rhodium plated, fausses cotes decoration, 17 jewels, straight line lever escapement, beryllium balance with timing screws, adjusted to temperatures, self-compensating Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 24 x 38 mm. Thickness 9.5 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **AA**

\$: 6,000 - 8,000 • SFr: 5,200 - 7,000 • €: 4,300 - 5,700

The reference 4591 is a classic example of a mid-century design. Vacheron Constantin recently released a very similar model in their "Historiques" line, the reference 81018, which takes many cues from the 4591.



444



445

445 - VACHERON & CONSTANTIN YELLOW GOLD, FLUTED LUGS

Vacheron & Constantin, Genève, No. 449009, case No. 286006. Made in the 1940's.

Very fine and rare, square, 18K yellow gold wristwatch.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, fluted lugs, rounded sides, faceted flat-top crystal, case back engraved with initials: GHS JR.

D. Matte silver with applied yellow gold Arabic numerals and round indexes, concentric minute track, subsidiary seconds dial. Yellow gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 458/1B, rhodium-plated, fausses côtes decoration, 17 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, blued steel Breguet balance spring.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 29 x 41 mm. Thickness 9 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-10-01 **M** 3-9* **AA**

\$: 3,500 - 5,500 • SFr: 3,000 - 4,800 • €: 2,500 - 4,000

446 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 92002 YELLOW AND WHITE GOLD "JALOUSIE"

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Les Historiques, Jalousie," case No. 674842, Ref. 91002. Made in the 1990's.

Very fine and unusual, rectangular curved, water-resistant, 18K pink and white gold wristwatch with concealed dial with shutters.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, white gold case back with 4 screws, engraved band, graduated bezel engraved with radial Roman numerals, straight lugs, below 6, slide button set with a rectangular cabochon sapphire for opening the gold shutters to reveal the dial.

D. Matte silver with applied pink gold and black baton indexes, subsidiary seconds dial. Blued steel feuille hands.

M. Cal. 1017, rhodium plated, fausses côtes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed.

Dim. 25 x 41 mm. Thickness 8 mm.

C 3 **D** 2-01 **M** 2* **AA**

\$: 8,000 - 12,000 • SFr: 7,000 - 11,000 • €: 5,700 - 8,500



446

447 - VACHERON PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH, RETAILED BY GOBBI, MILANO

Vacheron & Constantin, Geneva, movement No. 466495, case No. 302520. Made in the 1950's.

Very fine and rare, 18K pink gold wristwatch with square button chronograph, register and tachometer. Accompanied by a fitted box.

C. Three-body, polished, concave lugs, rounded bezel, snap-on case back.

D. Silver with applied pink gold baton indexes and Roman numerals, subsidiary dials for the seconds and the 30-minute register, outer minute and 1/5th second track, outermost tachometer scale. Pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal V.492, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 19 jewels, straight line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures, self-compensating blued steel Breguet balance spring, index regulator. Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 35 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C 3 **D** 3-6-01 **M** 3* **AAA**

\$: 17,000 - 25,000 • SFr: 15,000 - 22,000 • €: 12,000 - 18,000





448 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 47120 CHRONOGRAPH, PINK GOLD

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, Malte Chronograph, movement No. 980149, case No. 1142287, Ref. 47120. Made in 2007, sold on February 9th, 2008.

Very fine, water-resistant, 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, register, telemeter, tachometer and an 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by the original fitted box, Certificate of Origin and instruction booklet.

C. Two-body, solid, polished, inclined bezel, rounded band, fluted fan-shaped lugs, transparent case back with 6 screws, sapphire crystals.

D. Guilloché silver with applied radial pink gold Arabic numerals and dot indexes, subsidiary seconds and 30-minute register dials, outer minute track, telemeter and tachometer graduations. Pink gold épée hands.

M. Cal. 1141, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 21 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, beryllium balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating Breguet balance spring, swan neck micrometer regulator.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 11 mm.

C	2	D	1-01	M	1	AAA
----------	---	----------	------	----------	---	------------

\$: 15,000 - 20,000 • SFr: 13,000 - 17,000 • €: 11,000 - 14,000



449 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 49150 PINK GOLD

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, "Overseas Chronograph, Automatic Antimagnetic," movement No. 5136496, case No. 1172363, Ref. 49150. Sold on December 22nd, 2008.

Very fine, self-winding, water-resistant, anti-magnetic 18K pink gold wristwatch with round button chronograph, registers, large date and an integrated 18K pink gold Vacheron Constantin bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp. Accompanied by the original fitted box, certificate and instruction manual.

C. Three-body, polished and brushed, case back with 8 screws and "Overseas" logo, notched bezel, screwed-down buttons and winding crown, sapphire crystal.

D. Anthracite with applied luminous pink gold indexes, subsidiary dials for the seconds, the 12-hour and 30-minute registers, aperture for the double-digit date at 12. Luminous pink gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1137, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 37 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Dial, case and movement signed.

Diam. 42 mm. Thickness 13 mm. Approx. overall length 190 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1 **AAA**

\$: 18,000 - 22,000 • SFr: 16,000 - 20,000 • €: 13,000 - 16,000

Vacheron & Constantin




VACHERON CONSTANTIN
Manufacture Horlogère, Genève, depuis 1755.



shaped three-body, in platinum 950, polished, half-
gs, transparent back, four correctors in the middle at
and 10 o'clock.

ment
13" - 1755 QP., minute-repeater and perpetual
ar, rhodiated brass, 29 jewels, beryllium balance with
s, flat balance-spring, "Côtes de Genève" decoration.

al
vered and brushed in two zones, with gold applied batons and
ramidal indexes. Four subdials : 48 months at 12 o'clock,
ys at 9 o'clock, date at 3 o'clock, moon phases and age of the
oon at 6 o'clock. Baton gold hands for hour and minute, the
three hands for the calendar in blued steel.

282 | **SESSION 2**
Bracelet
Leather strap with a platinum ardillon buckle.



450 - VACHERON CONSTANTIN REF. 30020, THE PATRIMONY MODEL PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATER PERPETUAL CALENDAR

Vacheron Constantin, Genève, Minute Repeater, Perpetual Calendar, No. 812587, Ref. 30020. Made circa 2000.

Extremely fine and important, astronomic, minute-repeating, platinum wristwatch with perpetual calendar, moon phases and a platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle. Accompanied by a fitted box and certificate.

C. Three-body, solid, polished, stepped bezel, teardrop lugs, transparent case back, sapphire crystals.

D. Two-tone satine silver with applied white gold baton indexes and pyramid quarters, sunk subsidiary dials for the days of the month, of the week, the months, the leap year, sector for the age of the moon, aperture for the moon phases. White gold baton hands.

M. Cal. 1755, rhodium-plated, fausses cotes decoration, 30 jewels, straight-line lever escapement, monometallic balance adjusted to temperatures and 5 positions, shock absorber, self-compensating flat balance spring, micrometer regulator. Repeating on gongs by activating slide on the band.

Dial, case and movement signed. Diam 37 mm. Thickness 10 mm.

C 2 **D** 1-01 **M** 1* 

\$: 180,000 - 220,000 • SFr: 155,000 - 200,000 • €: 130,000 - 155,000

End of the Sale

INDEX

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

- A -

Agassiz Watch Co. 93
Audemars Piguet 88 to 90,
149, 299, 300, 363, 382, 384 to 386
Aurora 133

- B -

Bartens & Rice 258
Baume & Mercier 236, 241,
268, 406, 407
Blancpain 118 to 120, 242,
293 to 295, 306
Bucherer 425
Breguet 111 to 114, 116, 117, 297
Breitling 193 to 199, 240,
307 to 310
Bucherer 383
Bueche-Girod 43
Bulgari 237, 238
Bulova 38

- C -

Cartier 45 to 53, 159 to 163,
187, 270, 271, 278,
355, 356, 358, 359
Chopard 243, 245
Chronographe Suisse 131
Chronoswiss 209, 388
155, 156, 296
Concord 40, 44, 184
Constant, Frederique 427
Constantin 150
Corum 11, 30 to 33, 153,

- D -

De Bethune 176, 177
De La Cour 36
Ditisheim, Paul 273
Doxa 121, 122
Dubuis, Roger 91, 396
Duhme & Co. 97
Durowe 291
Duvernay, Joseph 100

- E -

Eberhard & Co. 230, 231, 239
Enicar Watch Co. 127
Eska 154
Eterna 205

- G -

Genta, Gérald 354
Girard & Co 284
Girard-Perregaux 92, 387, 397 to 399
Graham 201, 202

- H -

Haas Neveux & Co. 253
Harwood 37
Hermes 136
Heuer 203, 204, 210
Hiram Watch Inc. 151
Hour Lavigne 5
Hublot 26, 185

- I -

IceLink 34
Imhof 190
I W C 29, 94, 123 to 125,
229, 249, 250, 313

- J -

Jacob & Co. 35
Jaeger 191, 192
Jaeger-LeCoultre 2 to 4, 8, 137
to 144, 181, 182, 189, 265, 266

- L -

Lange & Söhne 301, 311, 312
LeCoultre 6, 7, 10, 206, 264, 267
Le Roy & Cie 101
Longines 146 to 148, 232 to
234, 314, 316, 317, 352, 353

- M -

Mercer, Thomas 183
Mermod Frères 99
Movado 207, 269, 275, 285, 286
Muller, Franck 298, 389,
391, 423, 424, 428

Mathey Tissot 287, 288
McCabe, James 98
Mille, Richard 401, 402

- N -

Nardin, Ulysse 25, 39, 115, 390

- O -

Omega 13 to 20, 186,
302 to 305, 318 to 321, 365

- P -

Panerai 289, 290, 400
Parmigiani 180, 246, 393
Patek Philippe 95, 102, 110,
152, 170, 171, 188,
261 to 263, 277, 279

Ref. 96 377
Ref. 130 431, 436
Ref. 1450/1 378
Ref. 1458 375
Ref. 1513 109
Ref. 1593 379
Ref. 2431 434
Ref. 2455 433
Ref. 2486 432
Ref. 2494 108
Ref. 2526 435
Ref. 3267/98 362
Ref. 3544 166
Ref. 3566 376
Ref. 3566/1 165
Ref. 3569 374
Ref. 3606/2 167
Ref. 3648 430
Ref. 3710/1A 57
Ref. 3744 371
Ref. 3800/1 381
Ref. 3923 107
Ref. 3940J 439
Ref. 3940P 174
Ref. 3960J 373
Ref. 3970EP 440
Ref. 3970P 175
Ref. 4226 368
Ref. 4241-1 370
Ref. 4700 54
Ref. 4700/5 56
Ref. 4715/1 361
Ref. 4819-1 369
Ref. 4820G-010 164
Ref. 4881/1J 55
Ref. 4905J 429
Ref. 5014 372
Ref. 5024/1 168



Antiquorum AUCTION CALENDAR

OF IMPORTANT MODERN & VINTAGE TIMEPIECES

Auction Dates & Locations

February 26th

March 11th

April 25th

May 13th

May 27th

June 20th

HONG KONG

GENEVA

NEW YORK

GENEVA

HONG KONG

NEW YORK

Consignment deadline of your properties

January 5th

February 3rd

March 16th

April 5th

April 20th

May 16th

Please note that above dates are subject to change

Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

For a free valuation of your timepieces, please contact your local Antiquorum Team

BEIJING GENEVA HONG KONG LONDON MILAN MOSCOW MUNICH NEW YORK PARIS SHANGHAI TOKYO

All information available at www.antiquorum.com

INDEX

(alphabetically listed with lot number references)

Ref. 5035G	438
Ref. 5049P	173
Ref. 5060A	380
Ref. 5107/1 G	169
Ref. 5135G.....	172
Ref. 5135P.....	62
Ref. 5165A	59
Ref. 5396 R	61
Ref. 5711G-001.....	58
Ref. 5711J.....	437
Ref. 5960P-001	63
Ref. 6000G	60

Perrelet.....	27, 28
Piaget.....	41, 42, 235, 357, 360
Picot, Paul.....	394, 395
Porsche Design	247, 248

- R -

Rolex	322 to 327, 364
Ref. 1008.....	410
Ref. 1011.....	412
Ref. 1016.....	331
Ref. 1490.....	212
Ref. 1500.....	348
Ref. 1500/1503	349
Ref. 1625.....	344, 345
Ref. 1665.....	74, 216
Ref. 1675.....	78, 80, 81, 329, 330
Ref. 1680.....	68, 71, 214
Ref. 2441.....	252
Ref. 3065.....	416
Ref. 3131.....	415
Ref. 3139.....	408
Ref. 3372.....	414
Ref. 3831.....	422
Ref. 4327.....	366
Ref. 4392.....	413
Ref. 4567.....	367
Ref. 5500/1002	65
Ref. 5501.....	411
Ref. 5512/5513	73
Ref. 5513.....	70, 70, 218
Ref. 5513/5512	69
Ref. 6034.....	211
Ref. 6085.....	409
Ref. 6202.....	77



Ref. 6204.....	215
Ref. 6239.....	225, 226
Ref. 6239/6240	224
Ref. 6263.....	222, 223
Ref. 6352/6350	419
Ref. 6424/6424	346
Ref. 6536/6538	76
Ref. 6551.....	347
Ref. 6564.....	64, 66
Ref. 6582.....	67
Ref. 6605.....	420
Ref. 6609.....	343
Ref. 8171.....	213
Ref. 8961.....	350
Ref. 15000.....	417
Ref. 16233.....	421
Ref. 16518.....	338
Ref. 16519.....	337
Ref. 16520.....	335, 336
Ref. 16550.....	217
Ref. 16610T.....	332
Ref. 16618.....	333
Ref. 16628.....	339
Ref. 16660.....	75, 219
Ref. 16713.....	82
Ref. 16718/16710	83
Ref. 16750.....	328
Ref. 16758/16750	84
Ref. 16760.....	79
Ref. 17000.....	418
Ref. 18038/18000	340
Ref. 116518.....	221, 334
Ref. 116520.....	220

Daniel Roth.....	404
------------------	-----

- S -

Sandoz, Gustave.....	281
Saltzman, Auguste	283
Sekonda	132
Stowa	292

- T -

Tabbah	426
Tag Heuer.....	244
Tiffany & Co.....	96, 251, 256, 280
Tissot	130, 134
Titus	126, 128
Tudor	341, 342, 351, 405
Tutima.....	200

- U -

Unsigned	1, 12, 157, 257, 259, 272, 274, 282
Universal.....	9, 228
Urwerk	403

- V -

Vacheron & Constantin	85 to 87, 103 to 106, 158, 260, 276, 441 to 450
Vallette, Paul.....	254
Vila, Franc.....	24
Vulcain	145

- W -

Waltham.....	255
Wan Witt	129
Winston, Harry	178, 179, 392
Wittnauer	315

- Z -

Zénith.....	21 to 23, 208, 227
Zodiac.....	135



BUY. CELL.



BE MOBILE

**DOWNLOAD THE ANTIQUORUM APP
FOR FREE @ THE APP STORE**

Available for iPhone and iPad

CONDITIONS OF SALE

The auction is a public auction held by Antiquorum USA, Inc. (hereinafter "Antiquorum") on behalf of the Consignors of the lots being sold. A person's participation in the auction and/or purchase of any lots constitutes an agreement to be bound by these Conditions of Sale as well as all rights and obligations arising therefrom. The Important Notices contained in this catalogue are deemed to be a part of these Conditions of Sale and are hereby incorporated in their entirety into these Conditions of Sale. Except as amended by Antiquorum in its sole and absolute discretion by the posting of notices or oral announcement at the auction or otherwise, these Conditions of Sale together with the Important Notices and the other contents of this catalogue constitute a full recitation of the terms and conditions under which sales are conducted and may not be amended except in a writing acknowledged by Antiquorum.

Unless otherwise agreed in writing by Antiquorum these Conditions of Sale shall apply to auction sales as well as all other sales made by Antiquorum. Antiquorum accepts no responsibility for and shall not be liable for any defaults by any Buyers or Consignors.

• 1. Lots Offered For Sale

Before the sale, all lots may be examined at the exhibition times listed in the catalogue. All interested persons including, without limitation, bidder's representatives and auction agents are understood to have examined all lots which they purchase and to accept them as they are at the moment of the fall of the auctioneer's hammer and not necessarily as described in any written material or oral communications. Those persons interested in purchasing any of the lots being sold shall be responsible for examining the lots personally to confirm their actual condition. All lots are sold "AS IS" according to their condition at the moment of the fall of the auctioneer's hammer. Buyer represents that the amounts bid for any lot are based solely on Buyer's own independent inspection and evaluation of that lot.

Antiquorum has included in the catalogue estimates of the value of the lots to be sold. Such estimates have been developed using such experts, tests and other methods as Antiquorum has deemed in its sole discretion to be appropriate under the circumstances. Antiquorum shall have no liability whatsoever relating to estimates of value attributed to the lots and all participants in the auction shall be responsible for reaching their own conclusions as to the value of the lots. Neither Antiquorum nor the Consignor is responsible for any errors and omissions in the catalogue or any advertisements or other written material.

Unless specified in the catalogue, lots are subject to reserve price which is a confidential minimum amount the consignor is willing to accept. If the reserve price is not reached, the auctioneer may withdraw the lot from the sale. The auctioneer may open bidding on any lot below the reserve by placing a bid on behalf of the Consignor. The auctioneer may continue to bid on behalf of the Consignor up to the amount of the reserve, either by placing successive or consecutive bids for a lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders.

Except for the Limited Warranty, contained in Section 2 below, all lots are sold without any representations or warranties by Antiquorum or the Consignor as to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, rarity, importance, the correctness of the catalogue or other description concerning the author, maker, origin, period, age, attribution, authenticity, provenance, weight or condition of any object. No statement (whether oral or written, made in the catalogue, an advertisement, a bill of sale, posting, announcement or elsewhere) whether made by any employee or agent of Antiquorum shall be deemed to be a warranty, representation or assumption of liability. Neither Antiquorum nor the Consignor have any responsibility whatsoever for any defect in or deterioration of any lot.

• 2. Limited Warranty

Except as otherwise provided in the paragraph immediately following, Antiquorum warrants that, upon the consummation of the sale of any lot under the terms and conditions contained in this catalogue, clear and unencumbered right, title and interest in and to such lot shall pass to the Buyer. Antiquorum guarantees for a period of five years from the date of Sale that (i) timepieces (watches, clocks and pocket watches only) are not intentional forgeries (unless they are described as such by Antiquorum) and (ii) that the general descriptions of the timepieces appearing in this catalogue are true and correct as to matters relating to the origin, history, manufacture and physical characteristics of such timepieces; provided, however, that unless otherwise specifically stated, Antiquorum does not guaranty that all component parts of any timepiece are original to the timepiece. For purposes of this guaranty, the term intentional forgery shall mean imitations made with the intention to deceive as to the maker or period of the timepiece or the material used. This guaranty shall be available only to the original Buyer of the timepiece from Antiquorum who has retained ownership since the date of purchase. In order to make a claim under this Guaranty, such Buyer must return the timepiece to Antiquorum immediately upon the discovery of any basis for such a claim in the same condition in which it was purchased. If deemed appropriate by Antiquorum, a third party opinion will be obtained at the sole cost and expense of the Buyer. If the claim is determined to be valid by Antiquorum the sale will be rescinded and the purchase price and Buyer's commission paid by the Buyer for the timepiece will be refunded to the Buyer. Antiquorum's liability under this guaranty shall be strictly limited to the amount of such purchase price and Buyer's commission.

The guaranty provided for above shall not apply if any one of the following conditions exists: (i) the catalogue description was, at the time of the publication of the catalogue, consistent with generally accepted opinions of specialists or experts in the relevant field; (ii) the catalogue description indicates a divergence of opinion regarding any aspect of the timepiece or (iii) the identification of periods or dates of execution object. Other than the limited warranty and guaranty provisions above, Antiquorum and the Consignor make no representations, warranties or guaranties regarding the lots sold hereunder.

• 3. The Auction

The purchase price payable by a buyer will be the sum of the final bid price plus the buyer's premium, together with any applicable sales or compensating use tax. In addition to the hammer price, the buyer's premium is payable as follows: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000, 20% from US\$ 50,001 to US\$ 1,000,000 and 12% from US\$ 1,000,001. Antiquorum may in its sole and absolute discretion and at any time withdraw, group differently or divide any lot included for sale and shall have no liability whatsoever for the same. Antiquorum reserves the right to refuse any bids in its full and absolute discretion. In the event of any dispute between bidders, or any other issue with respect to the bidder, the auctioneer will have absolute discretion to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding, to cancel the sale or to reoffer and resell the article in dispute. If any dispute arises after the sale, Antiquorum's sale record is conclusive.

Bidding shall generally be increased in increments of 10%, however, the auctioneer may modify bidding increments from time to time at his/her absolute discretion. Any person bidding for the account of a third party is fully liable for any obligation assumed by such person relating to the sale. This liability includes, without limitation, the verification of the condition and valuation of lots and the payment for lots purchased. Although Antiquorum, in its sole discretion, may execute absentee bids (written bids left with Antiquorum prior to sale) or accept telephone and internet bids as a convenience to clients who are not present at auction, Antiquorum is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith.

BANK REFERENCES

HSBC BANK USA, N.A.
605 3RD AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10011
ANTIQUORUM USA INC.
A/C 697804313, ABA 021001088
SWIFT CODE No.: MRMDUS33

• 4. Payment

Title to the offered lot passes to the Buyer upon the fall of the auctioneer's hammer and the announcement by the auctioneer that the lot has been sold, subject to compliance by the Buyer with all other Conditions of Sale. Buyer shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any Lot after the fall of the hammer.

The Buyer thereupon assumes full risk and responsibility for the lot.

The Buyer shall immediately pay the full purchase price, Buyer's commission and all applicable sales and other taxes in US dollars. Payment in foreign currencies is accepted at the rates of exchange of the day of sale as determined by Antiquorum. Lots are delivered to the Buyer only upon the full payment of all such amounts. Shipping and packing arrangements and charges are the sole responsibility of the buyer. After payment has been made in full, Antiquorum may, as a service to the buyer, arrange to have the purchased lots packed, insured and shipped at the buyer's request and expense. In this event, the buyer agrees that all said packaging, handling and shipping is at the sole risk of the buyer and that Antiquorum shall have no liability for any loss or damage to the purchased lots. Antiquorum may move the property to an off-site storage at the risk of the Buyer. Buyer will be required to pay all applicable taxes, or fees levied by any authority (unless Antiquorum receives satisfactory exemption, to be determined in Antiquorum's sole discretion) including, without limitation, New York City sales tax of 8.875 %.

If payment on a lot has not been collected by the twenty-fifth calendar day following the sale, the invoice remaining unpaid will be automatically charged to the bidder's credit card, and the bidder will be liable for an additional administration and handling charge equal to three and one half (3 1/2 %) percent of the total invoice. THE BIDDER HEREBY AUTHORIZES ANTIQUORUM TO RECOVER ANY PART OF THE UNPAID INVOICE, INCLUDING LOST COMMISSIONS AND ADMINISTRATIVE AND HANDLING CHARGES DUE TO THEM, SHOULD BIDDER DEFAULT BY CHARGING THIS AMOUNT TO BIDDER'S CREDIT CARD.

• 5. Remedies, applicable laws and jurisdiction

To the extent that any other information or provision set forth in this catalogue is inconsistent with the Conditions of Sale, the Conditions of Sale shall be controlling.

If the Buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions of Sale, Antiquorum may (in addition to asserting all remedies available by law), (i) hold such defaulting Buyer liable for the purchase price; (ii) cancel the sale; (iii) resell the property without reserve at public auction or privately on seven days' notice to the Buyer; (iv) pay the Consignor an amount equal to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by the defaulting Buyer and then resell the property to a third party without reserve at public auction or privately on fifteen (15) days written notice to such Buyer; or (v) take such other action as Antiquorum deems necessary or appropriate. If Antiquorum resells the property pursuant to clause (iii) or (iv) above, the defaulting Buyer shall be liable for the payment of any deficiency between the purchase price and the price obtained upon resale and all costs and expenses, including administration, handling, insurance, warehousing, the expenses of both sales, reasonable attorneys' fees, commissions, incidental damages and all other charges due hereunder. In the event that such Buyer pays a portion of the purchase price for any or all lots purchased, Antiquorum shall apply the payment received to such lot or lots as Antiquorum, in its sole discretion, deems appropriate.

Any Buyer who fails to comply with these Conditions of Sale will be deemed to have granted Antiquorum a security interest in, and Antiquorum may retain as collateral security for such buyer's obligation to it, any property in Antiquorum's possession owned by such Buyer. This security interest secures the principal amount of any such claim and also any outstanding or accruing interest, commissions, costs and all other fees as well as any and all damages suffered by Antiquorum. Antiquorum is authorized to file and the Buyer agrees to execute, acknowledge and deliver all such other documents as Antiquorum reasonably deems necessary to create, perfect, and continue the security interest in the lots contemplated hereby. If the Buyer fails to execute and deliver any documentation referred to herein, the Buyer irrevocably appoints Antiquorum as his attorney in fact to execute and deliver that documentation for and in the Buyer's name.

Antiquorum shall have the benefit of all rights of a secured party under the New York Uniform Commercial Code. Payment will not be deemed to have been made in full until Antiquorum has collected good funds. In the event the Buyer fails to pay any or all of the total purchase price for any lot and Antiquorum nonetheless elects to pay the consignor any portion of the sale proceeds, the Buyer acknowledges that Antiquorum shall have all of the rights of the consignor to pursue the Buyer for any amounts paid to the consignor, whether at law, in equity, or under these Conditions of Sale.

The buyer's sole and exclusive remedy against Antiquorum and the consignor shall be the rescission of the sale and the refund of the original purchase price paid for the lot. This remedy shall be in lieu of any other remedy which might otherwise be available as a matter of law, and neither Antiquorum nor the consignor shall be liable, in whole or in part, for any special, incidental or consequential damages, including, without limitation, loss of profits.

By bidding at the auction, whether present in person or by agent, by absentee bid, telephone, internet, or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have consented to the following: (i) This Agreement shall be interpreted and enforced according to the substantive laws of the State of New York and the buyer hereby irrevocably and unconditionally submits to the exclusive jurisdiction of any State or Federal court sitting in the State of New York, County of New York, over any suit, action or proceeding arising out of or relating to this Agreement. The buyer hereby irrevocably and unconditionally waives any objection to the laying of venue of any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court and any claim that any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court has been brought in an inconvenient forum. The buyer agrees that a final judgment in any such suit, action or proceeding brought in any such court shall be conclusive and binding upon the buyer and may be enforced in any other courts to whose jurisdiction the buyer is or may be subject, by suit upon such judgment; (ii) At Antiquorum's sole discretion, any controversy or claim arising out of or relating to this Agreement, or the breach thereof, shall be settled by arbitration administered by the American Arbitration Association ("AAA") under its Commercial Arbitration Rules (such arbitration to be held in New York, New York before a single arbitrator by the AAA, and judgment on the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof); and (iii) The Buyer hereby irrevocably waives the personal service of process upon them in any action or proceeding therein and consent that such process be served by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested, directed to the Buyer, such service shall be deemed made five (5) days after mailing.

No waiver, delay, modification or breach of any provision of this Agreement by Antiquorum shall constitute a waiver of any preceding or succeeding breach of the same or any other provision hereof.

If any part or provision of this agreement is, for any reason, adjudged unenforceable, such adjudication shall in no way affect any other part or provision of this agreement or the validity or enforcement of the remainder of this agreement, and the part or provision affected shall be curtailed or altered only to the minimum extent necessary to make it conform to the applicable law.

CATALOGUE SUBSCRIPTION FORM

Please complete this form and forward with your remittance to:

ANTIQUORUM EDITIONS

3, rue du Mont-Blanc, CH-1201 Geneva, Switzerland - Tel. + 41 (0)22 909 28 50 - Fax + 41 (0)22 909 28 60
The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Ave., 5th Floor, New York, NY 10022, USA - Tel. +1 212 750 1103 - Fax. +1 212 750 6127

Please tick the applicable categories:

<input type="checkbox"/> Watches, Wristwatches and Clocks, 12 months' duration (circa 10 catalogues NY, GVA, HK)	SFr. 620 \$ 650 € 480	<input type="checkbox"/> 1 catalogue:	SFr. 75 \$ 80 € 60	_____
				<i>please indicate which sale</i>

Auction results are available on our website, www.antiquorum.com, six hours after the end of each sale.

☐ Current Subscriber ☐ New Subscriber
☐ Please amend my Address / Tel. / Fax / E-mail address as indicated below

Please write clearly in CAPITAL LETTERS

First Name(s): Mr/Mrs/Ms _____ Last name _____

Company Name _____

Address _____

Postal Code / City _____ Country _____

Tel. _____ Fax _____

E-mail _____

☐ Mailing address for catalogues (if gift subscription)

First Name(s): Mr/Mrs/Ms _____ Last name _____

Company Name _____

Address _____

Postal Code / City _____ Country _____

Tel. _____ Fax _____

E-mail _____

Method of payment:

☐ Enclosed a check for made payable to Antiquorum

☐ Please charge my credit card as follows:

☐ American Express ☐ Visa Mastercard

No.

--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--

--	--	--	--	--

 Security code No.

--	--	--	--	--

(The security code is found on the front of the card on American Express, and on the back of the card on Visa and Mastercard)

Expiration Date: _____ / _____

☐ For bank transfer (please add to the invoice total the wire transfer fee):

Switzerland:

UBS, Antiquorum Geneve SA
A/C No.: 0240-121155.01X
IBAN: CH850024024012115501X
SWIFT: UBSWCHZH80A

USA:

HSBC Bank USA, N.A., Antiquorum USA Inc.
605 3rd Avenue, New York, NY 10011
A/C 697804313, ABA 021001088
SWIFT Code No.: MRMDUS33

Date _____ Signature _____

If payment is made by credit card, this document may be faxed

BOOK ORDER FORM - 2011-2012

Please complete this form and forward with your remittance to:

ANTIQUORUM EDITIONS

3, rue du Mont-Blanc, CH-1201 Geneva, Switzerland - Tel. + 41 (0)22 909 28 50 - Fax + 41 (0)22 909 28 60
The Fuller Building, 595 Madison Ave., 5th Floor, New York, NY 10022, USA - Tel. +1 212 750 1103 - Fax. +1 212 750 6127

I would like to order:	SFr. / US\$		Choose the currency	Total amount
1 • A.L. Breguet, Watchmaker to Kings Please indicate the language: Eng. <input type="checkbox"/> , Ger. <input type="checkbox"/>	320	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
2 • Dictionnaire des Horlogers Genevois (Fr.)	40	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
3 • La Longitude en Mer (Fr.)	150	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
4 • Flights of Fancy, Mechanical Singing Birds (Fr. - Eng.)	200	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
5 • Omega, A Journey Through Time: Eng. <input type="checkbox"/> , Ger. <input type="checkbox"/> , Fr. <input type="checkbox"/>	400	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
6 • Omega Saga	200	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
7 • Patek Philippe Wristwatches	230	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
8 • Collecting Patek Philippe Wristwatches In 2 volumes	440	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
9 • White Cartier (Fr. - Eng - Ital.)	300	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
Postage (1 book) - REGULAR POST	Switzerland 15	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
	Europe 45	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
	Overseas 70	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
- RAPID DELIVERY	Europe 80	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
	Overseas 120	Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	
Total Amount		Qty. _____	(SFr. / US\$) _____	

First Name(s): Mr/Mrs/Ms _____ Surname _____

Address _____

Postal Code / City _____ Country _____

Tel. _____ Fax _____ E-mail _____

Method of payment: (The books will be sent upon receipt of payment)

☐ Enclosed a check for made payable to Antiquorum

☐ Please charge my credit card as follows:

☐ American Express ☐ Visa Mastercard

No.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

 Security code No.

--	--	--	--	--

(The security code is found on the front of the card on American Express, and on the back of the card on Visa and Mastercard)

Expiration Date: _____ / _____

☐ For bank transfer (please add to the invoice total the wire transfer fee): UBS, Antiquorum Geneve SA,
A/C No.: 0240-121155.01X / IBAN: CH850024024012115501X / SWIFT: UBSWCHZH80A

Date _____ Signature _____

If payment is made by credit card, this document may be faxed

IMPORTANT NOTICES

Please refer to the Conditions of Sale at the end of the auction catalogue for further information.

Statement of Condition

Antiquorum provides descriptions of watches and clocks and their condition in this catalogue as a service to prospective buyers. Any such description or condition are statements of opinion for general guidance and should not be treated as statements of fact. **All lots are sold "as is" at the moment of "knock-down" and cannot be returned on the grounds that repairs have been made or parts supplied by anyone than the named makers.** All watches shall be viewed personally to evaluate their condition prior to the auction.

Although we endeavor to mention in our descriptions significant defects, needed repairs, absent stones and the like, we do not guarantee that the descriptions are comprehensive. Please note that descriptions may not specify all mechanical defects, replacement of original parts, or authenticity of individual component parts (such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets, buckles, deployant clasps and leather bands since subsequent repairs and restoration work may have resulted without Antiquorum's knowledge.) Furthermore, we make no judgments as to whether diamond dials or diamond bezels originated at the factory or are later additions. We do not guarantee the accuracy or operation of any watch function such as timekeeping, chronograph, calendar,

repeat or register. Buyers are advised that boxes, certificates or any other accessories are not available unless stated otherwise.

The dimensions given in the catalogue descriptions are overall tip-to-tip and most often include the lugs. Buyers of water-resistant and waterproof watches are strongly encouraged to have such watches inspected by a competent watchmaker of their choice upon purchase since these watches have been opened by the Antiquorum watch experts during cataloging. Watches may not be taken apart whilst on view without consent of Antiquorum's watch experts.

Antiquorum will accept requests for condition reports with additional photographs via email at newyork@antiquorum.com. To best accommodate any requests, please submit all inquiries no later than two days prior to the sale date. Kindly limit the number of requests to the lots of serious interest. Antiquorum shall have no responsibility for any error or omission in the condition reports and may not specify all mechanical replacements, imperfections, repairs, restorations or the effects of aging in the movement, case or dial.

- **Antiquorum USA now takes credit cards as payment for lots won at auction.**

- **2.5% service charge for MasterCard and Visa and 3.5% charge for American Express.**

Approximate Exchange Rates

At the time of printing the catalogue, the following approximate exchange rates were applicable to the US dollar:

1 USD =	Eur	:	0.73
	CHF	:	0.88
	UK£	:	0.62
	Yen	:	78.00
	HK\$:	7.77
	THB	:	30.61

Please note that the above information is purely indicative and intended as a guide only. Consequently, the above rates should NOT be taken into consideration at the time of the auction or the silent sales, nor for any bidding purposes. Antiquorum declines any responsibility regarding these exchange rates.

Import/Export Restrictions and Taxes

Certain items including items made of tortoiseshell or ivory, and wristwatches with crocodile watch bands, may be subject to importation restrictions in certain countries. Please consult your local customs authority for information on importing items made of these materials. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

SHIPPING AND INSURANCE

Winning lots (watches only) are exported immediately after the sale to the Antiquorum office nearest to the client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of the hammer price plus premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability, according to law; once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

IMPORTANT NOTICE REGARDING IMPORTATION TO THE UNITED STATES

United States laws restrict the import of Rolex watches. Antiquorum cannot arrange the delivery of these watches to the United States due to these restrictions. The buyer is responsible for collecting purchased property in the country of sale.

Buyers are also advised that Antiquorum will remove bands made of materials derived from endangered or otherwise protected species (i.e. alligator and crocodile) prior to shipping lots abroad. Buyers are responsible for compliance with any applicable export and import regulations of the United States Department of Fish and Wildlife Services.

Buyers must consult their local customs authority for information on importing items such as stated above. The Buyer is responsible for the payment of all applicable import and export duties and taxes relating to the lots purchased.

THE AUCTION PROCESS

The auction process is not as daunting as you may think, especially if you have selected Antiquorum as your auctioneer. Antiquorum and its team of experts strive to help you, the client, buy and sell at auction with ease and confidence. To walk you through the process, Antiquorum has outlined the important steps you should know in order to successfully purchase or consign timepieces at auction.

THE BUYER

The Auction Catalogue (printed or online)

Lot descriptions provide technical data carefully compiled by our experts for each lot in the sale and are often enhanced by historical or biographical comments.

- Estimates are listed at the end of each lot description and are an indication of the price range the lot is expected to fetch. Estimates do not include the buyer's premium or sales tax.
- An estimate indicated by three stars * * *, advises clients to contact Antiquorum for more information.
- Condition Reports are given for each lot in the catalogue based on a grading system developed by Antiquorum's experts. This grading system is explained at the end of the auction catalogue.
- Buyers are advised to read the Conditions of Sale (at the end of the auction catalogue or online) and Important Notices (at the beginning of the auction catalogue or online) before bidding at auction.
- Auction catalogues for traditional auctions can be viewed at www.antiquorum.com: click on the option "Online Services", then click on "Online Catalogue Database" and select the relevant online auction catalogue.

Auction Previews

Previews are conducted by Antiquorum prior to each auction and details of these exhibitions are found at the beginning of every catalogue or online. Previews are open to the public and prospective buyers are encouraged to view and examine lots offered for sale prior to making their purchases.

Registering to Bid in the Traditional Auction

Each client wishing to bid at auction is required to register before the sale. Clients may register the morning of the sale, beginning at 9:00 a.m., at the auction venue. Clients will be able to pick up their bidding paddles on the day of the sale, prior to the auction, just outside the saleroom.

Bidding in the Saleroom

Lots offered for sale are auctioned in numerical order as they appear in the catalogue. The lot being auctioned is announced by the auctioneer, as well as shown live or illustrated on a screen at the front of the saleroom. Bidders are advised to have the auction catalogue to hand during the sale for reference.

Absentee Bidding (written bids)

If you are unable to bid in person at the auction, you can submit an absentee or written bid. Bid forms are found in every auction catalogue, as well as on Antiquorum's website at www.antiquorum.com, and can be requested at preview exhibitions or from any Antiquorum office (see the list of worldwide offices). Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum at + 1 212 750 6127. Or emailed to registration@antiquorum.com. Absentee bids will be processed on your behalf at auction by Antiquorum's staff.

This service is free of charge and Antiquorum's staff will execute the bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the reserve and other bids. Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for errors, omissions or late-arriving bids. In the event that two identical bids are received, the first bid received by Antiquorum will take precedence. It is very important that the bidder lists a daytime telephone number in case any part of the bid form is unclear. It is advisable to send the bid form in good time before the auction, especially in the case of new buyers, whose bank references will be checked. Bids submitted in a foreign currency will be converted to US dollars using the exchange rate on the day of the sale. Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

Telephone Bids

You may also participate in Antiquorum auctions by telephone. This service is free of charge and telephone bids will be executed by an Antiquorum staff member in the saleroom.

Clients are advised to make arrangements for this procedure at least two days before the sale.

All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing on a completed bid form. Please provide the telephone number(s) at which you can be reached during the sale. Bid forms should be completed and signed, then faxed to Antiquorum at + 1 212 750 6127. Or emailed to registration@antiquorum.com. Antiquorum will call you during the auction approximately 3 to 10 lots before the lot(s) on which you wish to bid. Language assistance for telephone bidding is available in English, French, German, Italian, Mandarin, Cantonese and Japanese.

Please note that all bid cancellations must be received in writing.

The Online Bidder Registration

The registration process for online interactive bidding and online absentee bidding is similar to that used for traditional telephone and absentee bidding.

On Antiquorum's fully secure website, www.antiquorum.com, the following steps must be completed by prospective buyers:



Online Interactive & Absentee Bidding System

Antiquorum's fully secure online interactive bidding system allows prospective buyers to place interactive bids and absentee bids directly through www.antiquorum.com for all traditional auctions worldwide. Especially designed to offer the suspense and excitement of a traditional auction room, Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system allows buyers worldwide to bid as safely and comfortably as if they were in the saleroom.

The system offers many features to facilitate the online bidding process such as:

- the lot number with its image, description and condition report
- bid sequence for all previous bids on the current lot buyers are bidding upon
- a countdown icon (adapted to each user's connection speed) indicating the time left for bidding
- access to a HELP LINE in the event of a connection failure
- auction monitoring in major currencies, including the bidder's preferred currency
- view of the paddle number and the location (room or online) of the person bidding at that moment.

Antiquorum's online interactive bidding system also offers buyers the option to place an online absentee bid. Absentee bids are accepted by the online server up to two hours before the start of the live interactive auction. To help familiarize prospective buyers with Antiquorum's online bidding system, a bidding simulator is available on www.antiquorum.com.

- Register, providing the bidder's name, address, telephone and fax numbers, email address, credit card details and a requested credit limit for online bidding. NOTE: First time bidders are required to provide banking references. In some cases, Antiquorum may impose a credit limit to the online applicant, in which case the amended credit limit will be communicated to the client upon receipt of the registration form.
- Accept Antiquorum's terms and conditions of sale.
- Submit registration form to Antiquorum's fully secure website.
- Approved bidders will receive an email notification with a paddle number and PIN (Personal Identity Number)

- Registered online bidders are strongly encouraged to familiarize themselves with Antiquorum's online interactive bidding by using the auction simulator on www.antiquorum.com

Once the auction catalogue is available online, with the use of a paddle and PIN, prospective buyers can place absentee bids online. Absentee bids are accepted online up until three hours prior to the start of the live interactive auction. On auction day, registered online bidders connect to www.antiquorum.com to follow instructions for live interactive bidding, using their paddle and PIN numbers. For collectors who simply want to follow the live auction in progress, no advance registration is

needed to view a live internet broadcast made available on auction day. For additional information about the online bidding system, terms and conditions of use and sale, please visit www.antiquorum.com.

Bidding Increments

Bidding usually opens below the low estimate figure of each lot and generally advances in increments of 10%, for example:

Values :

from	US\$	500	to	1,000
from	US\$	1,000	to	2,000
from	US\$	2,000	to	5,000
from	US\$	5,000	to	10,000
from	US\$	10,000	to	20,000

Increments*:

by	US\$	50
by	US\$	100
by	US\$	200
by	US\$	500
by	US\$	1,000

(*) The auctioneer may adjust the bidding increments at his/her discretion.

Currency Conversion

Auctions are conducted in U.S. Dollars in New York, in Swiss Francs in Geneva, and in HK Dollars in Hong Kong. A currency conversion board is made available in each saleroom and online, indicating approximate exchange rates for various major currencies.

Successful Bids

When the auctioneer's hammer falls, the final bid has been reached and the auctioneer will record the bidder's paddle number, or the absentee bid number. If your bids have been successful, you will be notified by means of an invoice sent by mail (or by fax upon request). You are also welcome to call Antiquorum the day after the auction to request the outcome of your bids.

Lots Sold Without Reserve

When the entire first part of the description is in red, this indicates that the lot is to be sold without reserve, as is also stated beneath or alongside the description.

Sales Result

Price lists are made available online at www.antiquorum.com approximately six hours after the end of each auction.

THE SELLER

Contract

If you are interested in consigning property to Antiquorum, we invite you to contact one of our experts to examine and value the merchandise (see the list of our offices at the front of the auction catalogue).

If you are unable to visit one of our offices, you can mail, fax or e-mail a photograph of the property, along with any pertinent information, to one of our experts for examination. If you decide to sell your property through Antiquorum, a contract will be drawn up which describes the lot(s) and establishes reserve(s), and sets forth terms and fees for services we provide. The reserve is a minimum price for the seller, which is determined by mutual agreement between the seller and Antiquorum. A lot cannot be sold at auction under that price.

For traditional auctions:

- Seller's commissions are charged on sold lots only: 15% for lots sold on the first US\$ 10,000 (and for lots sold in thematic auctions); and 10% in excess of US\$ 10,000.
- Antiquorum also charges an insurance premium of 1% on the final hammer price for each lot sold or on the basis of the reserve for unsold lots. If the seller wishes to use his/her

Payment

Payment for purchased lots at any Antiquorum auction is due within 7 days of the sale date.

- For traditional auctions, the buyer's premium is: **25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000, 20% from \$50,001 to \$1,000,000 and 12% from \$1,000,001.**

- Extended payment terms or special credit terms can be arranged on occasion.

- For information regarding payment policies, please contact Eddie Ramcharran at Antiquorum USA, Tel. +1 212 750 1103.

- Payment methods: Payment may be submitted in cash, by wire transfer, check or credit card (restrictions apply).

Wire transfer: Please refer to the wire transfer instructions as shown on your customer invoice.

Cash, Money Orders or Travelers Checks is limited to the equivalent of USD 10,000.

Checks should be made payable to Antiquorum. Please be advised that property will not be released until such checks have cleared.

Credit cards: Major credit cards are accepted under certain conditions; payment by credit card is subject to a service charge (check with your sale office for details).

own insurance coverage, a disclaimer letter must be provided to Antiquorum.

- A fee for catalogue photography will also be applied, and laboratory certification, repair and restoration fees may be incurred where applicable.

Special Financing

Under certain circumstances, Antiquorum may advance funds to a seller against the goods consigned for sale.

For information, contact an Antiquorum expert or agent.

Delivery of Property to Antiquorum

Property to be delivered for a forthcoming auction should be consigned to Antiquorum no later than 45 days prior to the sale date.

Antiquorum's staff is at your disposal to help arrange the delivery of property to Antiquorum. Please do not hesitate to call us in New York at + 1 212 750 1103, or contact the Antiquorum office closest to you (see the list of offices).

Collection

For collection of lots purchased, the buyer should contact Antiquorum with instructions. Collection of purchased lots can only take place once the invoice has been paid in full. Antiquorum USA, Tel: +1 212 750 1103.

Shipping & Insurance

Winning lots (watches only) are exported immediately after the sale to Antiquorum offices corresponding to client's address: European buyers' lots are sent to the Geneva office, American buyers' lots are sent to the New York office and Asian buyers' lots are sent to the Hong Kong office.

1% of the hammer price plus premium will be charged to cover the insurance liability, as according to law once the hammer falls the buyer is responsible for the insurance of the lot.

Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

Pre-Auction Notification

For items sold in a traditional auction, each seller will receive a complimentary auction catalogue two weeks before the sale.

Sellers will also receive a statement indicating the lot number(s) and reserve(s) for their property included in the sale.

Post-Auction Notification

Shortly after the sale, sellers will receive notification of the outcome of the sale of their property, indicating the lot number(s) and hammer price(s) for each one.

Payment

Payment will be sent to sellers within approximately 40 days from the day of the sale, providing that the lot(s) have been settled by the buyer(s).

Please refer to the Receipt of Property for further information.

BID FORM



595 Madison Avenue, 5th floor, New York, NY, 10022, USA
Tel. + 1 212 750 1103 / Fax + 1 212 750 6127
www.antiquorum.com
Email: newyork@antiquorum.com

Important Modern & Vintage Timepieces New York - Wednesday, December 7th, 2011

LAST NAME (in capital letters):		FIRST NAME:
ADDRESS:		
ZIP / POSTAL CODE:	CITY:	COUNTRY:
EMAIL (Required):		
TELEPHONE (Required):		FAX:

Please provide credit card information (for reference purposes only).
Please note that accepted forms of payment are cash, wire transfer, or major credit card (Amex, MasterCard or Visa).
Please attach a photocopy of your passport or driver's license.

<input type="checkbox"/> AMEX	<input type="checkbox"/> VISA	<input type="checkbox"/> MASTERCARD	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	Exp. Date: _____ / _____
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

Buyer's premium: 25% of the hammer price on each lot up to and including US\$ 50,000,
20% from \$50,001 to \$1,000,000 and 12% from \$1,000,001.

Please check one:

☐ Absentee (Written) Bid

☐ Telephone Bid

Please bid on my behalf for the following lot(s) up to the maximum price(s) (excluding Buyer's premium, and any applicable taxes) mentioned below, purchasing as much below my indicated limit(s) as possible. I hereby agree and acknowledge that Antiquorum is not responsible for failing to execute such bids or for any errors or omissions in connection therewith. By signing this form, I have read, understood and agree to be bound by the Conditions of Sale and Important Notices contained in the catalogue for this sale. I hereby agree and acknowledge that I am obligated to purchase and shall have no right to revoke acceptance of any and all lots for which I am the highest bidder.

Winning lots (only watches) are exported immediately after sale to the Antiquorum office corresponding to the client's address. Please refer to the "Shipping & Insurance" section at the beginning of the catalogue for details. Please note Antiquorum is not responsible for shipping clocks. Our shipping department will assist you in choosing a third party crating service.

Where would you like to pick up lot(s) won? Please check box: ☐ New York ☐ Geneva ☐ Hong Kong

LOT No.	Date _____ Signature (Required) _____	BID LIMIT IN US\$

For credit limits above US\$ 20,000, first-time bidders are required to submit credit reference information in relation with the amount they bid for. While we take care to execute all written bids as submitted by our clients, we regret that we cannot accept responsibility for errors, omissions or late arriving bids.



THIS DOCUMENT CAN BE FAXED to + 1 212 750 6127

For online interactive bidding or online absentee bids please register online at www.antiquorum.com.

ANTIQUORUM GRADING SYSTEM FOR TIMEPIECES & EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

With a view to always providing a higher standard of service to its clientele, Antiquorum has introduced a grading system within its auction catalogues, providing immediate and detailed information on the condition of each lot offered for sale.

With the assistance of the Antiquorum Grading System, clients will have immediate answers to their questions regarding the condition of each lot, and will no longer need to find the time to request condition reports. In addition, with the Experts' Overall Opinion, clients will benefit from the advice of Antiquorum's experts as each lot is given a grade based on its overall appreciation.

Although every effort has been made to remain objective, clients are nonetheless advised that any grading or condition report will, of necessity, be subjective.

Clients are reminded that all statements made in the Antiquorum Grading System, in the Experts' Overall Opinion or in any other condition report for any lot, are provided for information only and should not be considered as a guarantee of any sort. Such information is given as an opinion for which Antiquorum cannot be held responsible. Furthermore, Antiquorum cannot be held responsible for any misrepresentations or incomplete information regarding the condition of any lot.

GRADING SYSTEM GUIDE

The lots described in this catalogue have been carefully examined and valued by Antiquorum's experts and watchmakers, taking into consideration the aesthetic, historical and technical interest, age and rarity, as well as the technology available at the time of production of each timepiece.



For such judgment to be as objective as possible, it must rest on a number of criteria, particularly with regards to the age of a lot. Indeed, a wristwatch of less than 50 years old cannot be judged with the same criteria as a Renaissance watch. This is the reason why some of the gradings will only qualify for certain types of watches and will never be used for others.

For example, if, as a general rule, watches can be attributed gradings from 1 to 4 for the case, the dial and the movement, watches of less than 100 years old can be given grading 1 (as new), 3 (in very good condition), or 4 (in good condition). The latter, (grading 4), will be followed by one or more grading numbers to justify why the lot cannot be considered "in very good condition". On the other hand, watches over 100 years old, of similar condition, would indeed be considered as "very good" because of their age and would therefore qualify for grading 3. Needless to say, watches over 100 years old, even in the best state of conservation for their age, are unlikely to ever be considered "as new" and would therefore never be eligible for grading 1; for this reason, we have introduced grading 2 (in perfect condition).

At the end of each lot description, before the estimate, you will find a condition report box, with letters and numbers, divided into 3 sections: these are the grades given to the lot with reference to the condition of its case, its dial and hands, and its movement.

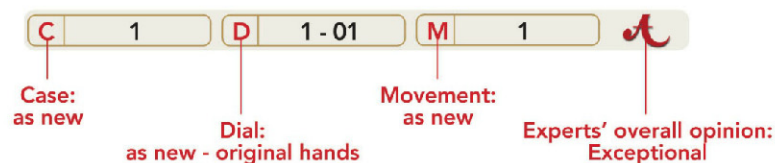
To understand the grades shown in the condition report box, consult the Antiquorum Grading System as follows:

- C** for the case, followed by one or more numbers = condition of case
- D** for the dial (& hands), followed by one or more numbers = condition of dial & hands
- M** for the movement, followed by one or more numbers = condition of movement

Next to this condition report box, is an experts' grading box featuring one letter, from  to B, as an overall grade. This overall grade is the opinion of Antiquorum's experts, as a global appreciation of the lot, based on its general condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity. On this basis, it must be understood that a very early timepiece, a prototype or a watch featuring a rare escapement, although it may be in a mediocre state of conservation, even re-cased or lacking its dial, can qualify for gradings AAA or even .

To understand the grade shown in the experts' grading box, consult the Experts' Overall Opinion.

See example:



Potential buyers should be aware that all water-resistant/water-proof watches have been opened and as such buyers should have the watch inspected in regards to these attribute. A watch's current state of resistance is NOT reflected in the condition report.

GRADING SYSTEM FALL 2011

EXPERTS' OVERALL OPINION

General condition, quality, technical and historical interest, age and rarity

A : Exceptional

AAA : Excellent **AA** : Very good **A** : Good **B** : Fair

GENERAL REMARKS (C, D, M)

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 As new | 20 Period original |
| 2 Very good | 21 Period |
| 3 Good | 22 Later original |
| 4 Fair | 23 Later |
| 5 Poor | 24 Slightly chipped |
| | 25 Chipped |
| 6 Slightly oxidized | 26 Upgraded |
| 7 Oxidized | 27 Custom-made |
| 8 Slightly scratched | 28 Replacements |
| 9 Scratched | 29 Lacking elements |
| 10 Patinated | 30 Alterations |
| 11 Slightly worn | 31 Transformations |
| 12 Worn | 32 Slightly restored |
| 13 Slightly damaged | 33 Restored |
| 14 Damaged | 34 Restored by the manufacture |
| 15 Slightly rusted | 35 To be restored |
| 16 Rusted | 36 Partially re-gilt |
| 17 Slightly spotted | 37 Re-gilt |
| 18 Spotted | 38 Slightly rubbed |
| 19 Dent(s) | 39 Rubbed |

SPECIFIC TO CASE (C)

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 40 Slightly repolished | 45 Replaced pushpiece(s) |
| 41 Repolished, edges preserved | 46 Service crown |
| 42 Repolished, edges altered | 47 Period crown |
| 43 Back threading damaged | 48 Later crown |
| 44 Worn pushpiece(s) | 49 Service case |

SPECIFIC TO DIAL (D)

- | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 50 Refreshed | Hands |
| 51 Partially reprinted | 01 Original |
| 52 Reprinted by the manufacture | 02 Service hands |
| 53 Reprinted | 03 Period |
| 54 Service dial | 04 Later |
| 55 Luminous material reapplied | 05 Luminous material reapplied |
| 56 Period bezel | 06 Partially replaced |
| 57 Original later bezel | 07 Replaced |
| 58 Slightly damaged bezel | 08 Repaired |
| | 09 Damaged |

SPECIFIC TO MOVEMENT (M)

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 60 Plating slightly deteriorated | 63 Later balance |
| 61 Plating deteriorated | 64 Re-rhodiumed |
| 62 Later escapement | 65 Re-engraved |

ENAMEL AND OTHER TYPES OF DECORATION

- | | |
|---|--|
| 70 Hairline | 78 Missing pearl(s)/stone(s) |
| 71 Hairlines | 79 Outer overglaze |
| 72 Chipped winding aperture | |
| 73 Chipped under bezel, not visible when closed | |
| 74 Slightly restored hard enamel | * Overhaul recommended, at buyer's expense |
| 75 Slightly restored soft enamel | ** Repair required, at buyer's expense |
| 76 Restored hard enamel | |
| 77 Restored soft enamel | |

SYSTEME D'EVALUATION AUTOMNE 2011

OPINION GENERALE DES EXPERTS

Condition générale, qualité, importance technique et historique, et rareté

A : Exceptionnel

AAA : Excellent **AA** : Très bien **A** : Bien **B** : Correct

REMARQUES GENERALES (C, D, M)

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 Comme neuf | 20 D'époque, comme à l'origine |
| 2 Très bien | 21 D'époque |
| 3 Bien | 22 Plus tardif, comme à l'origine |
| 4 Correct | 23 Plus tardif |
| 5 Moyen | 24 Léger éclat |
| | 25 Eclat |
| 6 Légèrement oxidé | 26 Amélioré |
| 7 Oxidé | 27 Fait sur mesure |
| 8 Légèrement rayé | 28 Remplacements |
| 9 Rayé | 29 Eléments manquants |
| 10 Patiné | 30 Altérations |
| 11 Légèrement usé | 31 Transformations |
| 12 Usé | 32 Légèrement restauré |
| 13 Légèrement endommagé | 33 Restauré |
| 14 Endommagé | 34 Restauré par la manufacture |
| 15 Légèrement rouillé | 35 A restaurer |
| 16 Rouillé | 36 Partiellement redoré |
| 17 Légèrement tâché | 37 Redoré |
| 18 Tâché | 38 Légèrement effacé |
| 19 Cabossure(s) | 39 Effacé |

SPECIFIQUE A LA BOITE (C)

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 40 Légèrement repolie | 45 Poussoir(s) remplacé(s) |
| 41 Repolie, angles préservés | 46 Couronne de remplacement |
| 42 Repolie, angles altérés | 47 Couronne d'époque |
| 43 Filetage du fond endommagé | 48 Couronne plus tardive |
| 44 Poussoir(s) usé(s) | 49 Boîtier de remplacement |

SPECIFIQUE AU CADRAN (D)

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 50 Rafraîchi | Aiguilles |
| 51 Partiellement réimprimé | 01 D'origine |
| 52 Réimprimé par la manufacture | 02 Aiguilles de remplacement |
| 53 Réimprimé | 03 D'époque |
| 54 Cadran de remplacement | 04 Plus tardive(s) |
| 55 Réapplication du luminescent | 05 Réapplication du luminescent |
| 56 Lunette d'époque | 06 Partiellement remplacée(s) |
| 57 Lunette plus tardive, comme à l'origine | 07 Remplacée(s) |
| 58 Lunette légèrement endommagée | 08 Réparée(s) |
| | 09 Endommagée(s) |

SPECIFIQUE AU MOUVEMENT (M)

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 60 Surface légèrement usée | 63 Balancier plus tardif |
| 61 Surface usée | 64 Re-rhodié |
| 62 Echappement plus tardif | 65 Regravé |

EMAIL ET AUTRES TYPES DE DECORATION

- | | |
|---|---|
| 70 Légère fissure | 77 Restauré, email tendre |
| 71 Fissures | 78 Perle(s)/pierre(s) manquante(s) |
| 72 Eclat au niveau du remontage | 79 Fondant refait |
| 73 Eclat sous la lunette, invisible lorsque celle-ci est fermée | |
| 74 Légèrement restauré, email dur | * Révision recommandée, à la charge de l'acheteur |
| 75 Légèrement restauré, email tendre | ** Réparation(s) nécessaire(s), à la charge de l'acheteur |
| 76 Restauré, email dur | |



Antiquorum
AUCTIONEERS SINCE 1974

www.antiquorum.com